

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP

MINUTES

SPECIAL MEETING OF COUNCIL

14th August 2019 Commencing at 5:00pm

Council Chambers 28 Yougenup Road, Gnowangerup WA 6335

COUNCIL'S VISION

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

Shire of Gnowangerup

NOTICE OF A SPECIAL MEETING OF COUNCIL

Dear Council Member

A Special Meeting of the Shire of Gnowangerup will be held on Wednesday 14th August 2019, at the Council Chambers 28 Yougenup Road Gnowangerup, commencing at 5:00pm.

Signed:

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Meaning of and CAUTION concerning Council's "In Principle" support:

When Council uses this expression it means that:

(a) Council is generally in favour of the proposal BUT is not yet willing to give its consent; and (b) Importantly, Council reserves the right to (and may well) either decide against the proposal or to formally support it but with restrictive conditions or modifications.

Therefore, whilst you can take some comfort from Council's "support" you are clearly at risk if you act upon it <u>before</u> Council makes its actual (and binding) decision and communicates that to you in writing.



DISCLAIMER

No responsibility whatsoever is implied or accepted by the Shire of Gnowangerup for any act, omission or statement or intimation occurring during Council or committee meetings.

The Shire of Gnowangerup disclaims any liability for any loss whatsoever and howsoever caused arising out of reliance by any person or legal entity on any such act, omission or statement or intimation occurring during Council or committee meetings.

Any person or legal entity who acts or fails to act in reliance upon any statement, act or omission made in a Council or committee meeting does so at that person's or legal entity's own risk.

In particular and without detracting in any way from the broad disclaimer above, in any discussion regarding any planning application or application for a licence, any statement or intimation of approval made by any member or officer of the Shire of Gnowangerup during the course of any meeting is not intended to be and is not taken as notice of approval from the Shire of Gnowangerup.

The Shire of Gnowangerup advises that anyone who has any application lodged with the Shire of Gnowangerup shall obtain and should only rely on **written confirmation** of the outcome of the application, and any conditions attaching to the decision made by the Shire of Gnowangerup in respect of the application.

Signed:

S. Pike

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER



DECLARATION OF INTEREST FORM

To: Chief Executive Officer Shire of Gnowangerup 28 Yougenup Road GNOWANGERUP WA 6335

| I,(1) | | wish to declare an interest in the |
|-------------------|--|---|
| following i | tem to be considered by Council at its meeting to | be held on (2) |
| Agenda Ite | em(3) | |
| The type o | of Interest I wish to declare is (4). | |
| □ P □ Ir | inancial pursuant to Section 5.60A of the Local Governments pursuant to Section 5.60B of the Local Goundirect Financial pursuant to Section 5.61 of the Local Compartiality pursuant to Regulation 11 of the Local Compartiality | vernment Act 1995 cal Government Act 1995 |
| The natur | e of my interest is (5) | |
| | t of my interest is (6) | |
| | nd that the above information will be recorded in all and Impartiality of Interest Register. | the minutes of the meeting and placed in the Disclosure |
| Yours sinc | erely | |
| | | |
| S | igned | Date |

Notes:

- 1. Insert your name (print).
- 2. Insert the date of the Council Meeting at which the item is to be considered.
- 3. Insert the Agenda Item Number and Title.
- 4. Tick box to indicate type of interest.
- 5. Describe the nature of your interest.
- 6. Describe the extent of your interest (if seeking to participate in the matter under S. 5.68 & 5.69 of the Act).

DECLARATION OF INTERESTS (NOTES FOR YOUR GUIDANCE)

A Member, who has a Financial Interest in any matter to be discussed at a Council or Committee Meeting that will be attended by the Member, must disclose the nature of the interest:

- a) In a written notice given to the Chief Executive Officer before the Meeting or;
- b) At the Meeting, immediately before the matter is discussed.

A member, who makes a disclosure in respect to an interest, must not:

- a) Preside at the part of the Meeting, relating to the matter or;
- b) Participate in, or be present during any discussion or decision-making procedure relative to the matter, unless to the extent that the disclosing member is allowed to do so under Section 5.68 or Section 5.69 of the Local Government Act 1995.

NOTES ON FINANCIAL INTEREST (NOTES FOR YOUR GUIDANCE)

The following notes are a basic guide for Councillors when they are considering whether they have a **Financial Interest** in a matter. These notes will be included in each agenda for the time being so that Councillors may refresh their memory.

- A Financial Interest requiring disclosure occurs when a Council decision might advantageously or detrimentally
 affect the Councillor or a person closely associated with the Councillor and is capable of being measured in
 money terms. There are exceptions in the Local Government Act 1995 but they should not be relied on without
 advice, unless the situation is very clear.
- 2. If a Councillor is a member of an Association (which is a Body Corporate) with not less than 10 members i.e. sporting, social, religious etc.), and the Councillor is not a holder of office of profit or a guarantor, and has not leased land to or from the club, i.e., if the Councillor is an ordinary member of the Association, the Councillor has a common and not a financial interest in any matter to that Association.
- 3. If an interest is shared in common with a significant number of electors or ratepayers, then the obligation to disclose that interest does not arise. Each case needs to be considered.
- 4. If in doubt declare.
- 5. As stated in (b) above, if written notice disclosing the interest has not been given to the Chief Executive Officer before the meeting, then it MUST be given when the matter arises in the Agenda, and immediately before the matter is discussed.
- 6. Ordinarily the disclosing Councillor must leave the meeting room before discussion commences. The only exceptions are:
- 6.1 Where the Councillor discloses the extent of the interest, and Council carries a motion under s.5.68(1)(b)(ii) or the Local Government Act; or
- 6.2 Where the Minister allows the Councillor to participate under s.5.69(3) of the Local Government Act, with or without conditions.

INTERESTS AFFECTING IMPARTIALITY

DEFINITION: An interest that would give rise to a reasonable belief that the impartiality of the person having the interest would be adversely affected, but does not include an interest as referred to in Section 5.60 of the 'Act'. A member who has an Interest Affecting Impartiality in any matter to be discussed at a Council or Committee Meeting, which will be attended by the member, must disclose the nature of the interest;

- (a) in a written notice given to the Chief Executive Officer before the Meeting; or
- (b) at the Meeting, immediately before the matter is discussed.

IMPACT OF AN IMPARTIALITY DISCLOSURE

There are very different outcomes resulting from disclosing an interest affecting impartiality compared to that of a financial interest. With the declaration of a financial interest, an elected member leaves the room and does not vote. With the declaration of this new type of interest, the elected member stays in the room, participates in the debate and votes. In effect then, following disclosure of an interest affecting impartiality, the member's involvement in the Meeting continues as if no interest existed.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| OP | FN | ING | PR | OCI | DU | RES |
|--------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----------|-----|
| \mathbf{v} | | | | | | |

| | | AND ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS | |
|------|------------|---|-----|
| 2. | ACKNOWI | EDGEMENT OF COUNTRY | 1 |
| 3. | | NCE / APOLOGIES / APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE | |
| | | ATTENDANCE | |
| | 3.2. | APOLOGIES | _1 |
| | 3.3. | APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE | _1 |
| 4. | APPLICATI | ON FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE | 1 |
| 5. | RESPONSE | TO QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE | 1 |
| 6. | | JESTION TIME | |
| 7. | DECLARAT | ION OF FINANCIAL INTERESTS AND INTERESTS AFFECTING IMPARTIALITY | 2 |
| 8. | | / DEPUTATIONS / PRESENTATIONS | |
| • | | PETITIONS | |
| | | DEPUTATIONS | |
| | | PRESENTATIONS | |
| _ | | | |
| 9. | CONFIRM | ATION OF PREVIOUS MEETING MINUTES | 2 |
| 10. | | CEMENTS BY ELECTED MEMBERS WITHOUT DISCUSSION | |
| | 10.1. | ELECTED MEMBERS ACTIVITY REPORTS | 2 |
| EDC | ORTS FOR D | ECISION | |
| KEPC | JK13 FUK D | ECISION | |
| 11. | COMMIT | rees of council | 3 |
| | | Y AND GOVERNANCE | |
| | | TE SERVICES & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT | |
| | | UCTURE AND ASSET MANAGEMENT | |
| 15. | STATUTO | RY COMPLIANCE | 3 |
| | | | |
| | 16.1 | VALUATIONS AND GENERAL RATES FOR 2019-2020 ANNUAL BUDGET | |
| | 16.2 | RATE CONCESSIONS FOR 2019-2020 ANNUAL BUDGET | |
| | 16.3 | MINIMUM PAYMENT FOR 2019-2020 ANNUAL BUDGET | |
| | 16.4 | SPECIFIED AREA RATES - GNOWANGERUP SPORTING COMPLEX FOR 2019-2020 | |
| | 10 | ANNIIAI RUDGET | 12 |
| | 16.5 | SPECIFIED AREA RATES – BORDEN PAVILION FACILITY FOR 2019-2020 ANNUAL | + |
| | 10.5 | | 19 |
| | 16.6 | BUDGET SPECIFIED AREA RATES – ONGERUP EFFLUENT SYSTEM FOR 2019-2020 ANNUAL | |
| | 10.0 | BUDGET | |
| | 16.7 | WASTE COLLECTION RATE FOR 2019-20120 ANNUAL BUDGET | 30 |
| | 16.8 | PAYMENT OF RATES OPTIONS AND INTEREST CHARGES FOR 2019-2020 ANNUA | |
| | 10.6 | | |
| | 16.9 | BUDGET IMPOSITION OF FEES AND CHARGES INCLUDING RUBBISH REMOVAL CHARGES | 4 |
| | 10.9 | | 20 |
| | 46.40 | FOR 2019-2020 ANNUAL BUDGET | |
| | 16.10 | ADOPTION OF 2019-2020 ANNUAL BUDGET | 4/ |
| 17. | CONFIDE | NTIAL ITEMS | 107 |

| OTHE | R BUSINES | S AND CLOSING PROCEDURES | |
|------|-----------------|--|-----|
| 18. | URGENT I | BUSINESS INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF COUNCIL | 107 |
| | 18.1 | 2019-2020 BUDGET STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY AND MATERIALITY | |
| | | THRESHOLD | 107 |
| 10 | MOTION | OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN | 107 |
| | | NEVT NACETING | |
| _ | _ | NEXT MEETING | 107 |
| 21 | CIOCIDE | | 107 |

OPENING PROCEDURES

1. OPENING AND ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS

Shire President, Keith House welcomed Councillors, staff and visitors and opened the meeting at 5:01pm.

2. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF COUNTRY

The Shire of Gnowangerup would like to acknowledge the Goreng people who are the Traditional Custodians of this land. The Shire of Gnowangerup would also like to pay respect to the Elders both past and present of the Noongar Nation and extend that respect to other Aboriginals present.

3. ATTENDANCE / APOLOGIES / APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE

3.1 **ATTENDANCE**

Cr Keith House Shire President

Cr Richard House Cr Chris Thomas Cr Greg Stewart Cr Lex Martin Cr Shelley Hmeljak

Shelley Pike Chief Executive Officer

Vin Fordham Lamont Deputy Chief Executive Officer

Carol Shaddick Senior Finance Officer Yvette Wheatcroft Manager of Works

John Skinner Asset & Waste Management Coordinator

Anita Finn Executive Assistant

Jacqui Thomas Member of the public

3.2 **APOLOGIES**

Cr Ben Moore Cr Frank Hmeljak

Cr Fiona Gaze Deputy Shire President

3.3 APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Nil

4. APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Cr Richard House Ordinary Council Meeting 28th August 2019

5. RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE

Nil

6. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

Nil

7. DECLARATION OF FINANCIAL INTERESTS AND INTERESTS AFFECTING IMPARTIALITY

16.2 Cr C. Thomas Financial Interest

8. PETITIONS / DEPUTATIONS / PRESENTATIONS

8.1 **PETITIONS**

Nil

8.2 **DEPUTATIONS**

Nil

8.3 PRESENTATIONS

Nil

9. CONFIRMATION OF PREVIOUS MEETING MINUTES

Nil

10. ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISCUSSION

Nil

REPORTS FOR DECISION

11. COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL

Nil

12. STRATEGY AND GOVERNANCE

Nil

13. CORPORATE SERVICES & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Nil

14. INFRASTRUCTURE AND ASSET MANAGEMENT

Nil

15. STATUTORY COMPLIANCE

Nil

16. FINANCE

16.1 VALUATIONS AND GENERAL RATES FOR 2019-2020 ANNUAL BUDGET

Location: Shire of Gnowangerup

File Ref: ADM0104

Date of Report: 8th August 2019

Business Unit: Finance

Officer: D Long – Finance Consultant

Responsible Officer V Fordham Lamont, Deputy Chief Executive Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

Copy of the proposed 2019-2020 Annual Budget (under separate cover)

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

The purpose of this report is for Council to give consideration to the adoption of applicable valuations and the imposition of general rates on rateable property.

BACKGROUND

Section 6.32 of the Local Government Act 1995 states

6.32. Rates and service charges-

- (1) When adopting the annual budget, a local government
 - (a) in order to make up the budget deficiency, is to impose* a general rate on rateable land within its district, which rate may be imposed either:
 - (i) uniformly; or

- (ii) differentially; and
- (b) may impose* on rateable land within its district
 - (i) a specified area rate; or
 - (ii) a minimum payment; and
- (c) may impose* a service charge on land within its district.

* Absolute majority required.

- (2) Where a local government resolves to impose a rate it is required to:
 - (a) set a rate which is expressed as a rate in the dollar of the gross rental value of rateable land within its district to be rated on gross rental value; and
 - (b) set a rate which is expressed as a rate in the dollar of the unimproved value of rateable land within its district to be rated on unimproved value.

COMMENTS

Following the draft budget workshops held on 17th July 2019 and 31st July 2019, the following general rates are presented for Council's consideration.

The deficiency of expenditure over income for the purpose of striking the rate for the 2019-2020 financial year amounts to \$3,876,849.

\$3,876,849 to be raised by way of rates will impact as follows-

(a) Rates levied will result in \$79,314 additional revenue when compared to the rates levied in the 2018-2019 financial year.

Every year, the unimproved value (UV) of each property is reassessed by the State's Valuer Generals Office. The gross rental valuation (GRV) of each property for country local governments is reassessed by the State's Valuer Generals Office every five (5) years, with the most recent GRV valuation occurring in June 2018, with revaluations to take effect from 1 July 2018. The Shire's UV properties were revalued effective 1 July 2019.

The following valuations are currently recorded in Council's 2019-20 rate book-

- (a) Unimproved Valuations (UV) \$318,268,646, of which \$171,000 applies to non-rateable property assessments, giving a net UV rateable value of \$318,097,646.
- (b) Gross Rental Valuations (GRV) \$3,743,411, of which \$53,345 applies to non-rateable property assessments, giving a net GRV rateable value of \$3,690,066.

The Shire bases the determination of annual property rates payable upon the unimproved values (UV) for rural properties and the gross rental values (GRV) for non-rural properties; with the values set by Landgate (previously known as Valuer General). The Shire applies a rate in the dollar charge for each valuation category, which is multiplied against a property's valuation.

The rate in the dollar for the 2018-2019 financial year was set, for UV properties at 1.1010 cents, and for GRV properties at 15.1769 cents. This becomes the base rate in the dollar when determining the following year's rate in the dollar. When properties are revalued, the previous year's rate in the dollar is adjusted in consideration of the whether the valuation has increased or decreased. This allows for a revised base rate that would have generated the same amount of revenue using the revalued property valuations. The increase in UV valuations necessitates an adjustment to the UV rates in the dollar as follows:

1. UV - from 1.0794 cents to 0.9989 cents to account for the valuation increment;

The rates in the dollar proposed in the draft budget are as follows-

- (a) GRV rate in the dollar for 2019-2020 will increase from 15.1769 cents to 15.4804 cents, equating to a 2.00% increase; and
- (b) UV rate in the dollar for 2019-2020 will increase from 0.9986 cents to 1.0189 cents, equating to a 2.00% increase.

LEGAL AND STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995 s.6.32.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget and relevant information is disclosed in the Rating Information under Note 1(a).

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget. The 2019-2020 Annual Budget has taken into consideration the actions listed in the Corporate Business Plan, where fiscally possible. The actions in the Corporate Business Plan reflect the objectives and desired outcomes within Council's Strategic Community Plan.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute Majority

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

Moved: Cr S Hmeljak Seconded: Cr R House

0819.80 That Council:

1. Adopt the valuations, as supplied by the Valuer General's Office and recorded in the Rate Book, for the 2019-2020 year-

Gross Rental Valuations \$ 3,690,066 Unimproved Valuations \$ 318,097,646

2. Pursuant to Section 6.32 of the Local Government Act 1995, impose the following general rates for 2019-2020-

GRV properties 15.4804 cents in the dollar UV properties 1.0189 cents in the dollar

LOST: 4/2

As this motion has been lost, due to an absolute majority not being achieved, and no alternative motions moved, the result is that no formal decision has been made on this item. Officers, therefore, are instructed to bring this item back to Council at its ordinary meeting of 28th August 2019. Items 16.2 – 16.10 inclusive, and item 18.1, cannot be formally addressed as they rely on the item 16.1 motion being carried.

No procedural motion was moved to defer these items for consideration at a later Council meeting. Instead, the elected members present agreed for these items, too, to be brought back for Council's consideration at the meeting of 28th August 2019.

16.2 RATE CONCESSIONS FOR 2019-2020 ANNUAL BUDGET

Location: Shire of Gnowangerup

File Ref: ADM0099

Date of Report: 8th August 2019

Business Unit: Finance

Officer: D Long, Finance Consultant

Responsible Officer: V Fordham Lamont, Deputy Chief Executive Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

The purpose of this report is for Council to give consideration to the granting of a concession to rateable assessments 213, 293, 314 and 556.

BACKGROUND

Prior to 2014-15, the Shire had been using the Differential Rating provisions under Section 6.33 of the *Local Government Act 1995* to provide a lower general rate to properties located within the Amelup Tourism Precinct. The reason for the lower general rate was to assist with the promotion of the tourist industry within the Amelup Precinct. The lower general rating only applied to those properties on the Rate in the Dollar; those properties within the precinct that paid the minimum payment received no reduction.

The Amelup Differential Rate was applied to 5 rateable assessments, of which 4 were subject to the Rate in the Dollar calculation and 1 was subject to the Minimum Payment.

In 2015-16 Council resolved to grant a concession to the 4 property assessments by using the provisions of Section 6.47 of the *Local Government Act 1995*, rather than levying differential rates.

Section 6.47 of the *Local Government Act 1995* provides for a local government to grant a concession in relation to a rate or service charge.

Section 6.47 state-

6.47. Concessions

Subject to the Rates and Charges (Rebates and Deferments) Act 1992, a local government may at the time of imposing a rate or service charge or at a later date resolve to waive* a rate or service charge or resolve to grant other concessions in relation to a rate or service charge.

* Absolute majority required.

COMMENTS

The use of Section 6.47, to grant a concession to the four rateable assessment equivalent to the same rate reduction that was being provided under the previous Differential Rating System, is a much simpler and straight forward process.

Previously the Amelup Differential Rate in the Dollar was 50% of the standard GRV Rate in the Dollar.

The level of concession proposed is 50% of the proposed rates to be levied, which will yield the same result as was previously calculated under the Differential Rating System. The concession will apply to the following rateable assessments-

| A213 | 50% concession |
|------|----------------|
| A293 | 50% concession |
| A314 | 50% concession |
| A556 | 50% concession |

LEGAL AND STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995, s6.47.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget and relevant information is disclosed in the Notes to the Annual Budget.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget. The 2019-2020 Annual Budget has taken into consideration the actions listed in the Corporate Business Plan, where fiscally possible. The actions in the Corporate Business Plan reflect the objectives and desired outcomes within Council's Strategic Community Plan.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute Majority

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION:

0819. That Council:

Pursuant to Section 6.47 of the Local Government Act 1995, grant the following rating concessions for the 2018-19 financial year-

| A213 | 50% concession on 2019-2020 general rates only |
|------|--|
| A293 | 50% concession on 2019-2020 general rates only |
| A314 | 50% concession on 2019-2020 general rates only |
| A556 | 50% concession on 2019-2020 general rates only |

16.3 MINIMUM PAYMENT FOR 2019-2020 ANNUAL BUDGET

Location: Shire of Gnowangerup

File Ref: ADM0104

Date of Report: 8th August 2019

Business Unit: Finance

Officer: D Long, Finance Consultant

Responsible Officer V Fordham Lamont, Deputy Chief Executive Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

Copy of the proposed 2019-2020 Annual Budget (under separate cover)

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

The purpose of this report is for Council to give consideration to the imposition of the Minimum Payment on rateable property for 2019-2020.

BACKGROUND

Section 6.35 of the Local Government Act 1995 states-

6.35. Minimum payment

- (1) Subject to this section, a local government may impose on any rateable land in its district a minimum payment which is greater than the general rate which would otherwise be payable on that land.
- (2) A minimum payment is to be a general minimum but, subject to subsection (3), a lesser minimum may be imposed in respect of any portion of the district.
- (3) In applying subsection (2) the local government is to ensure the general minimum is imposed on not less than
 - (a) 50% of the total number of separately rated properties in the district; or
 - (b) 50% of the number of properties in each category referred to in subsection (6), on which a minimum payment is imposed.
- (4) A minimum payment is not to be imposed on more than the prescribed percentage of
 - (a) the number of separately rated properties in the district; or
 - (b) the number of properties in each category referred to in subsection (6), unless the general minimum does not exceed the prescribed amount.
- (5) If a local government imposes a differential general rate on any land on the basis that the land is vacant land it may, with the approval of the Minister, impose a minimum payment in a manner that does not comply with subsections (2), (3) and (4) for that land.

- (6) For the purposes of this section a minimum payment is to be applied separately, in accordance with the principles set forth in subsections (2), (3) and (4) in respect of each of the following categories
 - (a) to land rated on gross rental value; and
 - (b) to land rated on unimproved value; and
 - (c) to each differential rating category where a differential general rate is imposed.

COMMENTS

Following the draft budget workshops held on 17th July 2019 and 31st July 2019, the following minimum payments are presented for Council's consideration.

The deficiency of expenditure over income for the purpose of striking the rate for the 2019-2020 financial year amounts to \$3,876,849.

\$3,876,849 to be raised by way of rates in 2019-20 will impact as follows-

(a) General Rates levied will result in \$79,314 additional revenue when compared to the rates levied in the 2018-19 financial year.

The Minimum Payment for both UV and GRV properties is proposed to increase from \$750 to \$765 representing a 2.00% increase on the 2018-2019 Minimum Rate levied.

The proposed 2019-2020 UV Minimum Payment will be imposed on 27 UV property assessments, being 7.25% of the total UV property assessments.

The proposed 2019-2020 GRV Minimum Payment will be imposed on 130 GRV property assessments, being 26.1% of the total GRV property assessments.

LEGAL AND STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995 s.6.35.

The imposition of the proposed Minimum Payment complies with the percentage requirements of subclause (3) of Section 6.35.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget and relevant information is disclosed in the Rating Information at Note 1(a) of the Statutory Budget.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget. The 2019-2020 Annual Budget has taken into consideration the actions listed in the Corporate Business Plan, where fiscally possible. The actions in the Corporate Business Plan reflect the objectives and desired outcomes within Council's Strategic Community Plan.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute Majority

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION:

0819. That Council:

Pursuant to Sections 6.32 and 6.35 of the Local Government Act 1995, impose the following Minimum Payment for 2019-2020-

GRV properties \$765 per rateable assessment UV properties \$765 per rateable assessment

16.4 SPECIFIED AREA RATES - GNOWANGERUP SPORTING COMPLEX FOR

2019-2020 ANNUAL BUDGET

Location: Shire of Gnowangerup

File Ref: ADM0472

Date of Report: 16th July 2019

Business Unit: Finance

Officer: D Long, Finance Consultant

Responsible Officer V Fordham Lamont, Deputy Chief Executive Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

Copy of the proposed 2019-2020 Annual Budget (under separate cover)

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

The purpose of this report is for Council to give consideration to the imposition of the Specified Area Rates, to meet the loan repayments associated with the Gnowangerup Sporting Complex, on rateable properties within the Old Gnowangerup Townsite and the Old Gnowangerup Rural Ward for 2019-2020.

BACKGROUND

Sections 6.32 and 6.37 of the *Local Government Act 1995* apply to the imposition of Specified Area Rates.

Section 6.32 of the Local Government Act 1995 states

6.32. Rates and service charges-

- (1) When adopting the annual budget, a local government-
 - (a) in order to make up the budget deficiency, is to impose* a general rate on rateable land within its district, which rate may be imposed either:
 - (i) uniformly; or
 - (ii) differentially; and
 - (b) may impose* on rateable land within its district
 - (i) a specified area rate; or
 - (ii) a minimum payment; and
 - (c) may impose* a service charge on land within its district.

* Absolute majority required.

- (2) Where a local government resolves to impose a rate it is required to:
 - (a) set a rate which is expressed as a rate in the dollar of the gross rental value of rateable land within its district to be rated on gross rental value; and
 - (b) set a rate which is expressed as a rate in the dollar of the unimproved value of rateable land within its district to be rated on unimproved value.

6.37. Specified area rates

- (1) A local government may impose a specified area rate on rateable land within a portion of its district for the purpose of meeting the cost of the provision by it of a specific work, service or facility if the local government considers that the ratepayers or residents within that area —
 - (a) have benefited or will benefit from; or
 - (b) have access to or will have access to; or
 - (c) have contributed or will contribute to the need for,

that work, service or facility.

- (2) A local government is required to
 - (a) use the money from a specified area rate for the purpose for which the rate is imposed in the financial year in which the rate is imposed; or
 - (b) to place it in a reserve account established under section 6.11 for that purpose.
- (3) Where money has been placed in a reserve account under subsection (2)(b), the local government is not to
 - (a) change the purpose of the reserve account; or
 - (b) use the money in the reserve account for a purpose other than the service for which the specified area rate was imposed,

and section 6.11(2), (3) and (4) do not apply to such a reserve account.

(NB: Section 6.11(2), (3) and (4) deal with the power to change the purpose or proposed use of money from a reserve account.)

- (4) A local government may only use the money raised from a specified area rate
 - (a) to meet the cost of providing the specific work, service or facility for which the rate was imposed; or
 - (b) to repay money borrowed for anything referred to in paragraph (a) and interest on that money.
- (5) If a local government receives more money than it requires from a specified area rate on any land or if the money received from the rate is no longer required for the work, service or facility the local government —
 - (a) may, and if so requested by the owner of the land is required to, make a refund to that owner which is proportionate to the contributions received by the local government; or
 - (b) is required to allow a credit of an amount proportionate to the contribution received by the local government in relation to the land on which the rate was imposed against future liabilities for rates or service charges in respect of that land.

- (6) Where
 - (a) before the coming into operation of the Local Government Amendment Act 2012 Part 2 Division 5, a specified area rate was imposed, or purportedly imposed, under this section by a local government for the purpose of the provision of underground electricity; and
 - (b) the underground electricity was not, or will not, be provided, or not wholly provided, by the local government, the rate is, and is taken always to have been, as validly imposed under this section as it would have been if, at the time of the imposition of the rate, the local government were to provide the underground electricity.

COMMENTS

The Shire initially introduced a Specified Area Rate in 2003-2004 with the purpose of meeting the loan repayments associated with the construction of the Gnowangerup Sporting Complex and also the cost of sealing the car park at the Sporting Complex.

The distribution method for this specified area rate in 2003-2004 was calculated as follows-

| | 2003-2004 | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|--|--|
| VALUATION | Min | | | | |
| CATEGORY | Rate | Revenue | % Split | | |
| GRV | 50 | 10,395 | 33.53% | | |
| UV | 30 | 20,605 | 66.47% | | |
| | | 31,000 | 100.00% | | |

The Specified Area Rate purpose was amended in 2004-2005 so that it was solely for the purpose of meeting the payment of loans drawn down for the construction of the Gnowangerup Sporting Complex.

The distribution method for this specified area rate in 2004-2005 was calculated as follows-

| | | 2004-2005 | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|----------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| VALUATION | Rate in | Rate in Min Rateable | | | | | | |
| CATEGORY | \$ | Rate | Value | Revenue | % Split | | | |
| GRV | 0.600 | 30 | 1,446,521 | 10,380 | 33.53% | | | |
| UV | 0.600 | 30 | 3,322,130 | 20,620 | 66.47% | | | |
| | | | | 31,000 | 100.00% | | | |

The loans associated with the original construction of the Sporting Complex were paid out in 2010-2011.

At its meeting of 27th October 2010, Council, in part, passed the following resolution:

"That Council authorise the Gnowangerup Sporting Complex Committee's request to extend the Specified Area Rate for an additional 10 years for the purpose of repaying the loan drawn down to facilitate the upgrade of the Gnowangerup Sporting Complex and construction of a Synthetic Hockey and Tennis Courts. Council considers that this project will be in the best interests and benefit of the Old Gnowangerup Ward residents. This rate is to be imposed to raise \$30,000 per annum with a minimum rate set at \$30 per assessment. This charge is created as per the regulations in Section 6.37 of the Local Government Act (1995)."

From the above resolution it is clear that the Councils intent was to cap the Specified Area Rate to \$30,000, even though the annual loan repayments for Loan 275 (Complex Upgrades) and Loan 279 (Synthetic Turf) were more than \$30,000. It has been assumed that the approach has been to fully fund the loan repayments for Loan 275 (totalling \$22,080 per annum) and fund part of the loan repayments for Loan 279 (totalling \$7,920 per annum), meeting the total estimated rate levied each year of \$30,000.

The new specified area rate was commenced in the 2011-2012 financial year, with the distribution method calculated as follows:

| | | 2004-2005 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| VALUATION | Rate in \$ | Rate in \$ Min Rateable | | | | | | |
| CATEGORY | | Rate | Value | Revenue | % Split | | | |
| GRV | 0.004923 | 30 | 2,126,614 | 10,470 | 34.90% | | | |
| UV | 0.000173 | 30 | 112,890,200 | 19,530 | 65.10% | | | |
| | | | | 30,000 | 100.00% | | | |

The above relative percentage spread of the rate burden was maintained until 2013-2014, where the distribution method was changed to the following-

| | | 2013-2014 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| VALUATION | Rate in \$ | Rate in \$ No of Rateable | | | | | | |
| CATEGORY | | Props. | Value | Revenue | % Split | | | |
| GRV | 0.004925 | 351 | 2,504,368 | 12,300 | 41.00% | | | |
| UV | 0.000163 | 176 | 108,867,000 | 17,700 | 59.00% | | | |
| | | | | 30,000 | 100.00% | | | |

Rate Burden Distribution Methodology

The current distribution methodology for this specified area rate is 35% GRV and 65% UV, giving a distribution of the rate burden as follows-

Rates to be levied = \$30,000.00

GRV Rates to be levied = $$30,000.00 \times 35\% = $10,500*$ (rounded)

UV Rates to be levied = $$30,000.00 \times 65\% = $19,500*$ (rounded)

Application of Rates levied

The purpose of the 2019-2020 Specified Area Rate for the Gnowangerup Sporting Complex is as follows—

"to contribute towards the loan repayments (current and future) associated with the Gnowangerup Sporting Complex and Synthetic Turf Facilities".

To comply with the requirements of Section 6.37(4), the Council needs to take appropriate steps to ensure that it has applied all the specified area rate levied against the relevant costs associated with the work, service or facility. In this respect the Council needs to perform an annual reconciliation to establish whether it has levied more, less, or the precise amount, of specified area rates to meet the loan repayments associated with Loans 275 and 279 for the Gnowangerup Sporting Complex and Synthetic Turf.

The following table details a reconciliation for the specified area rates since its introduction.

| Description | 2013-2014 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Unspent/(Overspent) | \$37,662.11 | \$37,973.85 | \$7,973.85 | \$62.57 | (\$86.83) | (\$68.22) |
| balance Carried Forward | | | | | | |
| Actual specified area | \$30,312.44 | \$0 | \$22,088.72 | \$29,850.60 | \$30,018.61 | \$30,064.94 |
| rate levied | | | | | | |
| Less Expenses | | | | | | |
| Loan Repayments | (\$30,000.00) | (\$30,000.00) | (\$30,000.00) | (\$30,000.00) | (\$30,000.00) | (\$30,000.00) |
| (Principal & Interest for | | | | | | |
| Loan 275 & Part of Loan | | | | | | |
| 279) | | | | | | |
| Unspent/(Overspent) | \$37,973.85 | \$7,973.85 | \$62.57 | (\$86.83) | (\$68.22) | (\$3.28) |
| Balance Carried | | | | | | |
| Forward | | | | | | |

** - Loan 279 for the construction of the Synthetic Hockey and Tennis Courts was not drawn down until late in 2012-2013, therefore no loan repayments were incurred until the 2013-2014 financial year.

To comply with the requirements of Section 6.37(5) of the Act, the Council must either-

- 1. Refund the owners of the land the amount which is proportionate to the contributions received by the local government; or
- 2. Allow a credit of an amount proportionate to the contribution received by the local government in relation to the land on which the rate was imposed against future liabilities for rates or service charges in respect of that land.

The simplest solution for Council is to add the shortfall specified area rate balance to the amount required to be raised for the 2019-2020 budget. This can be calculated as follows-

Current Shortfall from 2018-19 (\$3.28)

Less loan repayment for 2019-2020 (\$30,000.00)

Rates required to be levied in 2019-2020 <u>\$30,003.28</u>

Rate in Dollar Formula Calculation

The formula for the determination of the rate in the dollar is as follows-

Rates to be levied = GRV Rates + UV Rates

\$30,003.28 = GRV Rates + UV Rates

UV Rates = Rates to be levied x percentage split for UV = UV Rates to be levied

GRV Rates = Rates to be levied x percentage split for GRV = GRV Rates to be levied

Rate in Dollar for UV properties = UV Rates/Current UV values

Rate in Dollar for UV properties = \$19,501.95/141,861,600

Rate in Dollar for UV properties = \$0.000137 (rounded to 6 decimal places)

This will yield approximately \$19,435.04 due to rounding to 4 decimal places in the rating system.

This will be charged against 177 UV property assessments.

Rate in Dollar for GRV properties = GRV Rates/Current GRV values

Rate in Dollar for GRV properties = \$10,501.05/2,769,807

Rate in Dollar for GRV properties = \$0.003792 (rounded to 6 decimal places)

This will yield approximately \$10,503.11 due to rounding to 4 decimal places in the rating system.

This will be charged against 348 GRV property assessments.

Description of Land

GRV properties – "All rateable land comprised within the area of the Gnowangerup townsite".

UV properties – "All rateable land comprised within the Gnowangerup Rural Ward".

LEGAL AND STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995 s.6.32 and s.6.37.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget and relevant information is disclosed in the Statement of Rating Information and Note 1(e) in the Annual Budget.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget. The 2019-2020 Annual Budget has taken into consideration the actions listed in the Corporate Business Plan, where fiscally possible. The actions in the Corporate Business Plan reflect the objectives and desired outcomes within Council's Strategic Community Plan.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute Majority

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION:

0819. That Council:

Pursuant to Sections 6.32 and 6.37 of the Local Government Act 1995, impose a specified area rate for 2019-2020 on GRV Gnowangerup townsite properties and UV Gnowangerup Rural Ward properties, for the purposes of meeting the loan repayments (current and future) associated with the Gnowangerup Sporting Complex, as follows-

GRV properties \$0.003792 Rate in the dollar UV properties \$0.000137 Rate in the dollar

16.5 SPECIFIED AREA RATES – BORDEN PAVILION FACILITY FOR 2019-2020

ANNUAL BUDGET

Location: Shire of Gnowangerup

File Ref: ADM0472

Date of Report: 16th July 2019

Business Unit: Finance

Officer: D Long, Finance Consultant

Responsible Officer V Fordham Lamont, Deputy Chief Executive Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

Copy of the proposed 2019-2020 Annual Budget (under separate cover)

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

The purpose of this report is for Council to give consideration to the imposition of Specified Area Rates, to meet the loan repayments associated with the Borden Pavilion facility, on rateable properties within the old Borden Townsite and the Old Borden Rural Ward for 2019-2020.

BACKGROUND

Sections 6.32 and 6.37 of the *Local Government Act 1995* apply to the imposition of Specified Area Rates.

Section 6.32 of the Local Government Act 1995 states

6.32. Rates and service charges-

- (1) When adopting the annual budget, a local government-
 - (a) in order to make up the budget deficiency, is to impose* a general rate on rateable land within its district, which rate may be imposed either:
 - (i) uniformly; or
 - (ii) differentially; and
 - (b) may impose* on rateable land within its district
 - (i) a specified area rate; or
 - (ii) a minimum payment; and
 - (c) may impose* a service charge on land within its district.

* Absolute majority required.

- (2) Where a local government resolves to impose a rate it is required to:
 - (a) set a rate which is expressed as a rate in the dollar of the gross rental value of rateable land within its district to be rated on gross rental value; and
 - (b) set a rate which is expressed as a rate in the dollar of the unimproved value of rateable land within its district to be rated on unimproved value.

6.37. Specified area rates

- (1) A local government may impose a specified area rate on rateable land within a portion of its district for the purpose of meeting the cost of the provision by it of a specific work, service or facility if the local government considers that the ratepayers or residents within that area —
 - (a) have benefited or will benefit from; or
 - (b) have access to or will have access to; or
 - (c) have contributed or will contribute to the need for,

that work, service or facility.

- (2) A local government is required to
 - (a) use the money from a specified area rate for the purpose for which the rate is imposed in the financial year in which the rate is imposed; or
 - (b) to place it in a reserve account established under section 6.11 for that purpose.
- (3) Where money has been placed in a reserve account under subsection (2)(b), the local government is not to
 - (a) change the purpose of the reserve account; or
 - (b) use the money in the reserve account for a purpose other than the service for which the specified area rate was imposed,

and section 6.11(2), (3) and (4) do not apply to such a reserve account.

(NB: Section 6.11(2), (3) and (4) deal with the power to change the purpose or proposed use of money from a reserve account.)

- (4) A local government may only use the money raised from a specified area rate
 - (a) to meet the cost of providing the specific work, service or facility for which the rate was imposed; or
 - (b) to repay money borrowed for anything referred to in paragraph (a) and interest on that money.
- (5) If a local government receives more money than it requires from a specified area rate on any land or if the money received from the rate is no longer required for the work, service or facility the local government —
 - (a) may, and if so requested by the owner of the land is required to, make a refund to that owner which is proportionate to the contributions received by the local government; or
 - (b) is required to allow a credit of an amount proportionate to the contribution received by the local government in relation to the land on which the rate was imposed against future liabilities for rates or service charges in respect of that land.
- (6) Where
 - (a) before the coming into operation of the Local Government Amendment Act 2012 Part 2 Division 5, a specified area rate was imposed, or purportedly imposed, under this

- section by a local government for the purpose of the provision of underground electricity; and
- (b) the underground electricity was not, or will not, be provided, or not wholly provided, by the local government, the rate is, and is taken always to have been, as validly imposed under this section as it would have been if, at the time of the imposition of the rate, the local government were to provide the underground electricity.

COMMENTS

The Shire initially introduced a Specified Area Rate in 2012-2013 with the purpose of meeting the loan repayments associated with the construction of the Borden Pavilion facility.

The distribution method for this specified area rate in 2012-2013 was calculated as follows-

| | | 2012-2013 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------------------|------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| VALUATION | Rate in \$ | Rate in \$ Rateable | | | | | | |
| CATEGORY | | No. | Value | Revenue | % Split | | | |
| GRV | \$0.002065 | 40 | 223,647 | 462 | 4.62% | | | |
| UV | \$0.000112 | 115 | 85,157,200 | 9,538 | 95.38% | | | |
| | | | | 10,000 | 100.00% | | | |

The distribution method for this specified area rate altered in 2013-2014, and was calculated as follows-

| | 2013-2014 | | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----|------------|---------|---------|--|
| VALUATION | Rate in \$ | | Rateable | | | |
| CATEGORY | | No. | Value | Revenue | % Split | |
| GRV | \$0.002065 | 40 | 262,200 | 540 | 5.40% | |
| UV | \$0.000108 | 115 | 87,143,700 | 9,460 | 94.60% | |
| | <u>.</u> | | | 10,000 | 100.00% | |

Application of Rates levied

The purpose of the 2019-2020 Specified Area Rate for the Borden Pavilion facility is proposed to remain the same –

"to contribute towards the loan repayments (current and future) associated with the Borden Pavilion Facility".

To comply with the requirements of Section 6.37(4), the Council needs to take appropriate steps to ensure that it has applied all the specified area rate levied against the relevant costs associated with the work, service or facility. In this respect the Council needs to perform an annual reconciliation to establish whether it has levied more, less, or the precise amount, of specified area rates to meet the loan repayments associated with Loan 276 for the Borden Pavilion.

The following table details a reconciliation for the previous five years of the specified area rates implementation.

| Description | 2014-2015 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Unspent/(Overspent) balance | \$378.69 | (\$33.84) | \$233.81 | (\$234.82) | (\$52.88) |
| Carried Forward | | | | | |
| Actual specified area rate levied | \$9445,55 | \$10,267.68 | \$9,708.55 | \$10,311.65 | \$10,076.86 |
| Less Expenses | | | | | |
| Loan Repayments (Principal & | (\$9,858.08) | (\$10,000.03) | (\$10,177.18) | (\$10,129.71) | (\$10,129.71) |
| Interest for Loan 276) | | | | | |
| Unspent/(Overspent) Balance | (33.84) | \$233.81 | (\$234.82) | (\$52.88) | (\$105.73) |
| Carried Forward | | | | | |

To comply with the requirements of Section 6.37(5) of the Act, the Council must either-

- 1. Refund the owners of the land the amount which is proportionate to the contributions received by the local government; or
- 2. Allow a credit of an amount proportionate to the contribution received by the local government in relation to the land on which the rate was imposed against future liabilities for rates or service charges in respect of that land.

The simplest solution for Council is to add the shortfall specified area rate balance to the amount required to be raised for the 2019-2020 budget. This can be calculated as follows-

Current shortfall 2018-19 (\$105.73)

Less loan repayment for 2019-2020 (\$10,129.71)

Rates required to be levied in 2019-2020 **\$10,235.44**

It is noted that the loan repayment for 2019-20 has been increased by the same amount of the increase in the guarantee fee passed on by WA Treasury.

Rate Burden Distribution Methodology

At its 2014-15 Special Meeting to adopt the budget, Council established that the distribution methodology for this rate would be 5% GRV and 95% UV. On this basis, the distribution of the rate burden for 2019-20 would be as follows-

Rates to be levied = \$10,235.44

GRV Rates to be levied = \$10,235.44 x 5% = \$511.77

UV Rates to be levied = \$10,235.44 x 95% = \$9,723.67

Rate in Dollar Formula Calculation

The formula for the determination of the 2019-2020 rate in the dollar is as follows-

Rates to be levied = GRV Rates + UV Rates

\$10,235.44 = GRV Rates + UV Rates

UV Rates = Rates to be levied x percentage split for UV = UV Rates to be levied

GRV Rates = Rates to be levied x percentage split for GRV = GRV Rates to be levied

Rate in Dollar for UV properties = UV Rates/Current UV values

Rate in Dollar for UV properties = \$9,723.67/113,165,800

Rate in Dollar for UV properties = \$0.000086

This will yield approximately \$9,732.26 due to rounding to 4 decimal places in the rating system.

This will be charged against 112 UV property assessments.

Rate in Dollar for GRV properties = GRV Rates/Current GRV values

Rate in Dollar for GRV properties = \$511.77/225,694

Rate in Dollar for GRV properties = \$0.002268

This will yield approximately \$511.87 due to rounding to 4 decimal places in the rating system.

This will be charged against 41 GRV property assessments.

Description of Land

GRV properties – "All rateable land comprised within the area of the old Borden townsite".

UV properties – "All rateable land comprised within the old Borden Rural Ward".

LEGAL AND STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995 s.6.32 and s.6.37.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget and relevant information is disclosed in the Statement of Rating Information and Note 1(c) in the Annual Budget.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget. The 2019-2020 Annual Budget has taken into consideration the actions listed in the Corporate Business Plan, where fiscally possible. The actions in the Corporate Business Plan reflect the objectives and desired outcomes within Council's Strategic Community Plan.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute Majority

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION:

0819. That Council:

Pursuant to Sections 6.32 and 6.37 of the Local Government Act 1995, impose a specified area rate for 2019-2020 on old Borden townsite (GRV) properties and Old Borden Rural Ward (UV) properties, for the purposes of meeting the loan repayments (current and future) associated with the Borden Pavilion facility, as follows-

GRV properties \$0.002268 Rate in the dollar UV properties \$0.000086 Rate in the dollar

16.6 SPECIFIED AREA RATES — ONGERUP EFFLUENT SYSTEM FOR 2019-

2020 ANNUAL BUDGET

Location: Shire of Gnowangerup

File Ref: ADM0472

Date of Report: 16th July 2019

Business Unit: Finance

Officer: D Long, Finance Consultant

Responsible Officer: V Fordham Lamont, Deputy Chief Executive Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

Copy of the proposed 2019-2020 Annual Budget (under separate cover)

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

The purpose of this report is for Council to give consideration to the imposition of Specified Area Rates, to meet the operating costs associated with the Ongerup Effluent System, on rateable properties within the Ongerup Townsite for 2019-2020.

BACKGROUND

Sections 6.32 and 6.37 of the *Local Government Act 1995* apply to the imposition of Specified Area Rates.

Section 6.32 of the Local Government Act 1995 states

6.32. Rates and service charges-

- (1) When adopting the annual budget, a local government-
 - (a) in order to make up the budget deficiency, is to impose* a general rate on rateable land within its district, which rate may be imposed either:
 - (i) uniformly; or
 - (ii) differentially; and
 - (b) may impose* on rateable land within its district
 - (i) a specified area rate; or
 - (ii) a minimum payment; and
 - (c) may impose* a service charge on land within its district.

* Absolute majority required.

- (2) Where a local government resolves to impose a rate it is required to:
 - (a) set a rate which is expressed as a rate in the dollar of the gross rental value of rateable land within its district to be rated on gross rental value; and
 - (b) set a rate which is expressed as a rate in the dollar of the unimproved value of rateable land within its district to be rated on unimproved value.

6.37. Specified area rates

- (1) A local government may impose a specified area rate on rateable land within a portion of its district for the purpose of meeting the cost of the provision by it of a specific work, service or facility if the local government considers that the ratepayers or residents within that area —
 - (a) have benefited or will benefit from; or
 - (b) have access to or will have access to; or
 - (c) have contributed or will contribute to the need for,

that work, service or facility.

- (2) A local government is required to
 - (a) use the money from a specified area rate for the purpose for which the rate is imposed in the financial year in which the rate is imposed; or
 - (b) to place it in a reserve account established under section 6.11 for that purpose.
- (3) Where money has been placed in a reserve account under subsection (2)(b), the local government is not to
 - (a) change the purpose of the reserve account; or
 - (b) use the money in the reserve account for a purpose other than the service for which the specified area rate was imposed,

and section 6.11(2), (3) and (4) do not apply to such a reserve account.

(NB: Section 6.11(2), (3) and (4) deal with the power to change the purpose or proposed use of money from a reserve account.)

- (4) A local government may only use the money raised from a specified area rate
 - (a) to meet the cost of providing the specific work, service or facility for which the rate was imposed; or
 - (b) to repay money borrowed for anything referred to in paragraph (a) and interest on that money.
- (5) If a local government receives more money than it requires from a specified area rate on any land or if the money received from the rate is no longer required for the work, service or facility the local government —
 - (a) may, and if so requested by the owner of the land is required to, make a refund to that owner which is proportionate to the contributions received by the local government; or
 - (b) is required to allow a credit of an amount proportionate to the contribution received by the local government in relation to the land on which the rate was imposed against future liabilities for rates or service charges in respect of that land.

- (6) Where
 - (a) before the coming into operation of the Local Government Amendment Act 2012 Part 2 Division 5, a specified area rate was imposed, or purportedly imposed, under this section by a local government for the purpose of the provision of underground electricity; and
 - (b) the underground electricity was not, or will not, be provided, or not wholly provided, by the local government, the rate is, and is taken always to have been, as validly imposed under this section as it would have been if, at the time of the imposition of the rate, the local government were to provide the underground electricity.

COMMENTS

The Ongerup Effluent System was constructed in 1967 with the purpose of collecting waste water from residential and commercial premises within the Ongerup Townsite. Waste water is collected from septic tanks at each property and is fed into an underground collection system consisting of 1,530m of vitreous clay pipe mains and 25 concrete man holes. The effluent is piped to 4 holding ponds via 600m of 150mm PVC pipe.

Shire has been imposing a specified area rate with the purpose of meeting the operational costs associated with the Ongerup Effluent System for over 15 years.

The distribution method for this specified area rate is calculated as follows-

| | 2015-2016 | | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----|----------|---------|---------|--|
| VALUATION | Rate in \$ | | Rateable | | | |
| CATEGORY | | No. | Value | Revenue | % Split | |
| GRV | \$0.04656 | 81 | 429,555 | 20,000 | 100.00% | |
| | | | | 20,000 | 100.00% | |

Application of Rates levied

The purpose of the 2019-2020 Specified Area Rate for the Ongerup Effluent System is proposed to remain the same –

"to contribute towards the maintenance and operation, and renewal/replacement of the Ongerup Effluent System".

To comply with the requirements of Section 6.37(4), the Council needs to take appropriate steps to ensure that it has applied all the specified area rate levied against the relevant costs associated with the work, service or facility. In this respect the Council needs to perform an annual reconciliation to establish whether it has levied more, less, or the precise amount, of specified area rates to meet the maintenance and operational costs associated with the Ongerup Effluent System. Any surplus is to be transferred to a reserve account for the specific purpose of the specified area rate, or refunded to the relevant ratepayers on a proportionate basis.

The financial records of the Council show that more than \$35,000 was spent on maintaining and operating the Ongerup Effluent system during 2017-2018, and \$21,344 was spent in 2018-2019.

In 2016-17 the Economic Regulation Authority directed Council to start making provision in a reserve account for the replacement and renewal of the Ongerup Effluent System assets, given that the assets are close to reaching their useful life.

Council has renewed all of the vitreous clay piping with UPVC piping over the last 2 financial years, effectively extending the life of these assets for another 30 plus years.

Rate in Dollar Formula Calculation

The formula for the determination of the 2019-2020 rate in the dollar is as follows-

Rates to be levied = GRV Rates

Rate in Dollar for GRV properties = GRV Rates/GRV Valuations

Rate in Dollar for GRV properties = \$35,000/457,274

Rate in Dollar for GRV properties = \$0.076541

This will be charged against 90 GRV property assessments within the Ongerup townsite.

Description of Land

GRV properties - "All rateable land comprised within the area of the Ongerup townsite".

LEGAL AND STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995 s.6.32 and s.6.37.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget and relevant information is disclosed in the Statement of Rating Information and Note 1(e) in the Annual Budget.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget. The 2019-2020 Annual Budget has taken into consideration the actions listed in the Corporate Business Plan, where fiscally possible. The actions in the Corporate Business Plan reflect the objectives and desired outcomes within Council's Strategic Community Plan.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute Majority

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION:

0819. That Council:

1. Pursuant to Sections 6.32 and 6.37 of the Local Government Act 1995, impose a specified area rate for 2019-2020 on Ongerup townsite (GRV) properties, for the purposes of contributing towards the operational and maintenance costs, and renewal/replacement of the Ongerup Effluent System, as follows-

GRV properties \$0.076541 Rate in the dollar

2. Make provision in the 2019-20 budget for a transfer of \$10,000 from the Municipal Fund to the Ongerup Effluent Reserve Account.

Gnowangerup Shire - A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

16.7 WASTE COLLECTION RATE FOR 2019-2020 ANNUAL BUDGET

Location: Shire of Gnowangerup

File Ref: ADM0040

Date of Report: 8th August 2019

Business Unit: Finance

Officer: D Long, Finance Consultant

Responsible Officer: V Fordham Lamont, Deputy Chief Executive Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

<u>ATTACHMENTS</u>

Nil

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

The purpose of this report is for Council to give consideration to the imposition of a Waste Collection Rate for 2019-20 under the *Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Act 2007*.

BACKGROUND

Section 66 of the *Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Act 2007* permits a local government to impose an annual rate on rateable land for the purposes of providing for the performance of waste services.

Section 66 Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Act 2007 states-

66 Local government may impose waste collection rate

- (1) A local government may impose on rateable land within its district, and cause to be collected, an annual rate for the purpose of providing for the proper performance of all or any of the waste services it provides.
- (2) The annual rate must not exceed
 - (a) 12 cents in the dollar on the gross rental value; or
 - (b) where the system of valuation on the basis of the unimproved value is adopted, 3 cents in the dollar on the unimproved value of the land in fee simple.
- (3) The provisions of the Local Government Act 1995 relating to the making, payment and recovery of general rates apply with respect to rates referred to in subsection (1).

Section 66(3) of the *Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Act 2007* requires that a local government comply with the provisions of the *Local Government Act 1995* that relate to the making, payment and recovery of general rates.

This means that all of the relevant provisions within Division 6 of Part 6 of the *Local Government Act 1995* that relate to the making, payment and recovery of general rates, apply to a waste collection rate imposed under the *Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Act 2007*. As the Waste Collection Rate is imposed as a Minimum Payment of \$200 per assessment, Section 6.35 of the Act applies.

Section 6.35 of the Local Government Act 1995 states-

6.35. Minimum payment

- (1) Subject to this section, a local government may impose on any rateable land in its district a minimum payment which is greater than the general rate which would otherwise be payable on that land.
- (2) A minimum payment is to be a general minimum but, subject to subsection (3), a lesser minimum may be imposed in respect of any portion of the district.
- (3) In applying subsection (2) the local government is to ensure the general minimum is imposed on not less than
 - (a) 50% of the total number of separately rated properties in the district; or
 - (b) 50% of the number of properties in each category referred to in subsection (6), on which a minimum payment is imposed.
- (4) A minimum payment is not to be imposed on more than the prescribed percentage of
 - (a) the number of separately rated properties in the district; or
 - (b) the number of properties in each category referred to in subsection (6), unless the general minimum does not exceed the prescribed amount.
- (5) If a local government imposes a differential general rate on any land on the basis that the land is vacant land it may, with the approval of the Minister, impose a minimum payment in a manner that does not comply with subsections (2), (3) and (4) for that land.
- (6) For the purposes of this section a minimum payment is to be applied separately, in accordance with the principles set forth in subsections (2), (3) and (4) in respect of each of the following categories —
 - (a) to land rated on gross rental value; and
 - (b) to land rated on unimproved value; and
 - (c) to each differential rating category where a differential general rate is imposed.

This also triggers the application of Regulations 52 and 53 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996.*

Regulation 52 states-

52. Percentage prescribed for minimum payment (Act s. 6.35(4))

The percentage prescribed for the purposes of section 6.35(4) is 50%.

Regulation 53 states-

53. Amount prescribed for minimum payment (Act s. 6.35(4))

The amount prescribed for the purposes of section 6.35(4) is \$200.

COMMENTS

The Council introduced a Waste Collection Rate in 2013-2014 to assist in funding some of the issued facing the Council from a waste management perspective.

The Waste Collection Rate for 2013-2014 was set with a Rate in the Dollar of \$0.000001, and a Minimum Payment of \$130.00 per assessment. The introduction of the Waste Collection Rate was on the basis that only one rate be charged to landowners with more than one property assessment in the exact same name.

Section 66(3) of the *Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Act 2007* requires that a local government comply with the provisions of the *Local Government Act 1995* that relate to the making, payment and recovery of general rates. This means that all of the relevant provisions within Division 6 of Part 6 of the *Local Government Act 1995* that relate to the making, payment and recovery of general rates, apply to a waste collection rate imposed under the *Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Act 2007*.

The Waste Collection Rate for 2018-2019 resulted in 666 properties being levied with a minimum rate of \$200.00.

It is suggested that the Waste Collection Rate for 2019-2020 be imposed with a Rate in the Dollar of \$0.000001, and a minimum payment of \$200, with only one rate being charged to landowners with more than one property assessment in the exact same name. The rate will be imposed on 666 properties, providing a yield of \$133,200.

LEGAL AND STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Act 2007.

Local Government Act 1995

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget and relevant information is disclosed at Note 1(e) to the Annual Budget.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget. The 2019-2020 Annual Budget has taken into consideration the actions listed in the Corporate Business Plan, where fiscally possible. The actions in the Corporate Business Plan reflect the objectives and desired outcomes within Council's Strategic Community Plan.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute Majority

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION:

0819. That Council:

Pursuant to Section 66 of the Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Act 2007, and Section 6.35 of the Local Government Act 1995, impose a Waste Collection Rate for 2019-2020 on rateable land, but that only one rate be charged to landowners with more than one property assessment in the exact same name, as follows-

GRV properties \$0.000001 Rate in the Dollar UV properties \$0.000001 Rate in the Dollar GRV properties \$200 per rateable assessment UV properties \$200 per rateable assessment

16.8 PAYMENT OF RATES OPTIONS AND INTEREST CHARGES FOR 2019-

2020 ANNUAL BUDGET

Location: Shire of Gnowangerup

File Ref: ADM0151

Date of Report: 8th August 2019

Business Unit: Finance

Officer: D Long, Finance Consultant

Responsible Officer: V Fordham Lamont, Deputy Chief Executive Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

The purpose of this report is for Council to give consideration to the-

- 1. Setting of options for the payment of rates and service charges for the 2019-2020 financial year;
- 2. Imposition of an administration fee and instalment interest charge for payments made by instalments; and
- 3. Imposition of a rate of interest on overdue rates and service charges for the 2019-2020 financial year.

BACKGROUND

Section 6.45 requires a local government to set the options for the payment of rates or service charges; as well as the ability to impose an administration fee and an instalment interest charge applicable to those payment options.

Section 6.45 of the Local Government Act 1995 states-

6.45. Options for payment of rates or service charges

- (1) A rate or service charge is ordinarily payable to a local government by a single payment but the person liable for the payment of a rate or service charge may elect to make that payment to a local government, subject to subsection (3), by
 - (a) 4 equal or nearly equal instalments; or
 - (b) such other method of payment by instalments as is set forth in the local government's annual budget.
- (2) Where, during a financial year, a rate notice is given after a reassessment of rates under section 6.40 the person to whom the notice is given may pay the rate or service charge
 - (a) by a single payment; or
 - (b) by such instalments as are remaining under subsection (1)(a) or (b) for the remainder of that financial year.

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

- (3) A local government may impose an additional charge (including an amount by way of interest) where payment of a rate or service charge is made by instalments and that additional charge is, for the purpose of its recovery, taken to be a rate or service charge, as the case requires, that is due and payable.
- (4) Regulations may
 - (a) provide for the manner of making an election to pay by instalments under subsection (1) or (2); and
 - (b) prescribe circumstances in which payments may or may not be made by instalments;and
 - (c) prohibit or regulate any matters relating to payments by instalments; and
 - (d) provide for the time when, and manner in which, instalments are to be paid; and
 - (e) prescribe the maximum amount (including the maximum interest component) which may be imposed under subsection (3) by way of an additional charge; and
 - (f) provide for any other matter relating to the payment of rates or service charges.
 tion 6.51 provides for a local government to impose an interest charge on a rate of service.

Section 6.51 provides for a local government to impose an interest charge on a rate of service charge that remains unpaid after becoming due and payable.

6.51. Accrual of interest on overdue rates or service charges

- (1) A local government may at the time of imposing a rate or service charge resolve* to impose interest (at the rate set in its annual budget) on —
 - (a) a rate or service charge (or any instalment of a rate or service charge); and
 - (b) any costs of proceedings to recover any such charge, that remains unpaid after becoming due and payable.

* Absolute majority required.

COMMENTS

Payment options

The Shire has traditionally offered two payment options-

- Option 1 Payment in full by the due date.
- Option 2 Payment in four equal instalments, being-
 - (a) Instalment 1 25% of the rates and service charges within 35 days of date of issue;
 - (b) Instalment 2 25% of the rates and service charges within 2 months of (a);
 - (c) Instalment 3 25% of the rates and service charges within 2 months of (b); and
 - (d) Instalment 4 25% of the rates and service charges within 2 months of (c).

Gnowangerup Shire - A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

It is suggested that these payment options continue.

Administration fee and instalment interest charge

Section 6.45 of the Act permits Council to impose an administration charge where a payment of rate or service charge is made by instalments.

Regulations 67 and 68 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* limit how much can be imposed as an administration charge and as an instalment interest charge.

Traditionally the Shire has imposed an administration fee of \$10 on the second, third and fourth instalment payments.

It is suggested that a \$10 administration fee continue to apply to the second, third and fourth instalment payments.

The Shire has also previously imposed an instalment interest charge of 5.5% when option 2 is utilised by ratepayers.

Regulation 68 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* limits the maximum interest component to be imposed as an instalment interest charge to 5.5%.

It is suggested that Council continue to impose an instalment interest charge of 5.5%.

Accrual of interest on overdue rates or service charges

Section 6.51 of the Act permits Council to impose an interest charge on overdue rates or service charges.

Regulation 70 of *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* limits the maximum rate of interest that can be imposed on overdue rates or service charges to 11%.

It is suggested that Council continue to impose an interest charge of 11% on overdue rates or service charges not paid by the due date.

LEGAL AND STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995 s.6.45, 6.50, 6.51.

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, Regulations 67, 68, 70 and 71.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget and relevant information is disclosed in the Notes to the Annual Budget.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget. The 2019-2020 Annual Budget has taken into consideration the actions listed in the Corporate Business Plan, where fiscally possible. The actions in the Corporate Business Plan reflect the objectives and desired outcomes within Council's Strategic Community Plan.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute Majority

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION:

0819. That Council:

- 1. Pursuant to Section 6.45 of the Local Government Act 1995, offer two payment options for rates and service charges for the 2019-20 financial year, being-
 - (a.) Option 1 Payment in full by a single instalment by the due date, being 35 days from the date of issue of the rate notice;
 - (b.) Option 2 Payment in four equal instalments, being
 - (i) Instalment 1 25% of the rates and service charges within 35 days of date of issue of the rate notice;
 - (ii) Instalment 2 25% of the rates and service charges within 2 months of (i);
 - (iii) Instalment 3 25% of the rates and service charges within 2 months of (ii); and
 - (iv) Instalment 4 25% of the rates and service charges within 2 months of (iii).
- 2. Pursuant to Section 6.45 of the Local Government Act 1995, impose an instalment administration charge of \$10 (GST Free), which is to apply to Instalments 2, 3 and 4.
- 3. Pursuant to Section 6.45 of the Local Government Act 1995, impose an instalment interest charge of 5.5% on payment option 2, which is to apply to Instalments 2, 3 and 4.
- 4. Pursuant to Section 6.51 of the Local Government Act 1995, impose an 11% rate of penalty interest on overdue rates and service charges that remain unpaid after the due date.

16.9 IMPOSITION OF FEES AND CHARGES INCLUDING RUBBISH REMOVAL

CHARGES FOR 2019-2020 ANNUAL BUDGET

Location: N/A

File Ref: ADM0040

Date of Report: 8th August 2019

Business Unit: Finance

Officer: D Long, Finance Consultant

C Shaddick, Senior Finance Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

<u>ATTACHMENTS</u>

Schedule of Fees and Charges 2019-2020

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

The purpose of this report is for Council to give consideration to the imposition, for the 2019-2020 financial year, of:

- 1. Fees and Charges; and
- 2. Rubbish Removal Charges and Recycling Removal Charges.

BACKGROUND

Sections 6.16 to 6.19 of the *Local Government Act 1995* govern how a local government may impose fee and charges for the provision of goods or services.

Section 6.16 states:

6.16. Imposition of fees and charges

(1) A local government may impose* and recover a fee or charge for any goods or service it provides or proposes to provide, other than a service for which a service charge is imposed.

* Absolute majority required.

- (2) A fee or charge may be imposed for the following
 - (a) providing the use of, or allowing admission to, any property or facility wholly or partly owned, controlled, managed or maintained by the local government;
 - (b) supplying a service or carrying out work at the request of a person;
 - (c) subject to section 5.94, providing information from local government records;
 - receiving an application for approval, granting an approval, making an inspection and issuing a licence, permit, authorisation or certificate;
 - (e) supplying goods;
 - (f) such other service as may be prescribed.
- (3) Fees and charges are to be imposed when adopting the annual budget but may be
 - (a) imposed* during a financial year; and
 - (b) amended* from time to time during a financial year.

* Absolute majority required.

6.17. Setting level of fees and charges

- (1) In determining the amount of a fee or charge for a service or for goods a local government is required to take into consideration the following factors
 - (a) the cost to the local government of providing the service or goods; and
 - (b) the importance of the service or goods to the community; and

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

- (c) the price at which the service or goods could be provided by an alternative provider.
- (2) A higher fee or charge or additional fee or charge may be imposed for an expedited service or supply of goods if it is requested that the service or goods be provided urgently.
- (3) The basis for determining a fee or charge is not to be limited to the cost of providing the service or goods other than a service
 - (a) under section 5.96; or
 - (b) under section 6.16(2)(d); or
 - (c) prescribed under section 6.16(2)(f), where the regulation prescribing the service also specifies that such a limit is to apply to the fee or charge for the service.

(4) Regulations may —

- (a) prohibit the imposition of a fee or charge in prescribed circumstances; or
- (b) limit the amount of a fee or charge in prescribed circumstances.

6.18. Effect of other written laws

- (1) If the amount of a fee or charge for a service or for goods is determined under another written law a local government may not
 - (a) determine an amount that is inconsistent with the amount determined under the other written law; or
 - (b) charge a fee or charge in addition to the amount determined by or under the other written law.
- (2) A local government is not to impose a fee or charge for a service or goods under this Act if the imposition of a fee or charge for the service or goods is prohibited under another written law.

6.19. Local government to give notice of fees and charges

If a local government wishes to impose any fees or charges under this Subdivision after the annual budget has been adopted it must, before introducing the fees or charges, give local public notice of —

- (a) its intention to do so; and
- (b) the date from which it is proposed the fees or charges will be imposed.

Sections 67 and 68 of the *Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Act 2007* also apply to the imposition of rubbish and recycling removal charges. Section 67 of the *Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Act 2007* states:

67. Local government may impose receptacle charge

- (1) A local government may, in lieu of, or in addition to a rate under section 66, provide for the proper disposal of waste, whether within its district or not, by making an annual charge per waste receptacle, payable in one sum or by equal monthly or other instalments in advance, in respect of premises provided with a waste service by the local government.
- (2) The charge is to be imposed on the owner (as defined in section 64(1)) or occupier, as the local government may decide, of any premises provided with a waste service by the local government.
- (3) The provisions of the Local Government Act 1995 relating to the recovery of general rates apply with respect to a charge referred to in subsection (1).
- (4) In the case of premises being erected and becoming occupied during the year for which payment is to be made, the charge for the service provided is to be the sum that

Gnowangerup Shire - A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

- proportionately represents the period between the occupation of the premises and the end of the year for which payment is made.
- (5) Notice of any charge made under this section may be included in any notice of rates imposed under section 66 or the Local Government Act 1995, but the omission to give notice of a charge does not affect the validity of the charge or the power of the local government to recover the charge.
- (6) A charge may be limited to premises in a particular portion of the area under the control of the local government.
- (7) Charges under this section may be imposed in respect of and are to be payable for all premises in respect of which a waste service is provided, whether such premises are rateable or not.
- (8) A local government may make different charges for waste services rendered in different portions of its district.

Section 68 of the Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Act 2007 states:

68. Fees and charges fixed by local government

Nothing in this Part prevents or restricts a local government from imposing or recovering a fee or charge in respect of waste services under the Local Government Act 1995 section 6.16.

COMMENTS

Incorporated into the Schedule of Fees and Charges are the following Rubbish Removal Charges relating to the 2019-2020 financial year:

| 2018-2019 | 2018-2019 | DESCRIPTION | 2019-2020 | 2019-2020 |
|-----------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|
| NO OF | AMOUNT \$ | | AMOUNT \$ | NO OF |
| SERVICES | (GST FREE) | | (GST FREE) | SERVICES |
| 119 | \$91.00 | Commercial Rubbish Removal | 91.00 | 118 |
| 374 | \$91.00 | Residential Rubbish Removal | 91.00 | 374 |
| | | | | |
| 451 | \$89.00 | Recycling Removal | 90.00 | 450 |

LEGAL AND STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995, s6.16 to 6.19.

Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Act 2007, s67 and s68.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget and relevant information is disclosed in the Notes to the Annual Budget.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

This report forms part of the 2019-2020 Annual Budget. The 2019-2020 Annual Budget has taken into consideration the actions listed in the Corporate Business Plan, where fiscally possible. The actions in the Corporate Business Plan reflect the objectives and desired outcomes within Council's Strategic Community Plan.

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute Majority

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION:

0819. That Council:

Pursuant to Section 6.16 of the Local Government Act 1995, adopts the fees and charges, as listed in the Schedule of Fee and Charges for 2019-2020, and incorporates the Schedule into the 2019-2020 Annual Budget.

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2019-2020

| Description of Fee/Charge | Basis of Fee | GST | 19/20 TOTAL AMOUNT (Includes GST, where applicable) |
|---|-----------------------|-----|---|
| General Purpose Funding | | | |
| Rate Revenue General | | | |
| Rate Enquiry Fee (including Orders & Requisitions) | Council | N | 175.00 |
| Rates Enquiry only | Council | N | 60.00 |
| Rating enquiries not of a general nature requiring research (per hour) | Council | N | 57.75 |
| Administration Fee - Rate Instalments (per notice excluding first notice) | Council | Υ | 12.95 |
| Copy of Rates Notice owner only per notice excluding first notice | Council | Υ | 5.85 |
| Legal Fee incurred in Rate debt collection | Council | N | at cost |
| Dishonoured cheque fee | Council | N | 10.75 |
| <u>Governance</u> | | | |
| Other Governance | | | |
| Sale of Electoral Rolls | Council | N | 60.25 |
| Sale of Council Agendas AND Minutes (per annum) | Council | N | 180.85 |
| Sale of Council Minutes OR Agenda (per copy) | Council | N | at cost |
| Sale of Annual Report OR Budget | Council | N | 18.00 |
| Copies of Maps | | | |
| - Cadastral A4 size | Council | Υ | 2.45 |
| - Cadastral A3 size | Council | Υ | 6.00 |
| | | | |
| Freedom of Information | | | ¥ |
| - Application Fee (for an application of a non-personal information) | FOI Regs 1993 | N | 30.00 |
| - Charge for time taken by staff dealing with the application (per hour, or pro rata for | | | |
| part of an hour) | FOI Regs 1993 | N | 30.00 |
| - Charge for access time supervised by Staff (per hour, or pro rata for part of an hour) Plus the actual additional cost to the agency of any special arrangements (hire of | | | |
| facilities or equipment) | FOI Regs 1993 | N | 30.00 |
| - Charges for Photocopying staff time (per hour, or pro rata for part of an hour) | FOI Regs 1993 | N | |
| | FOI Regs 1993 | _ | 30.00 |
| - Charges for Photocopying per copy - Charges for time taken by staff transcribing information from a tap or other devise. | FOI Regs 1993 | N | 0.20 |
| (per hour, or pro rata for part of an hour) | FOI Regs 1993 | N | 30.00 |
| - Charges for duplicating a tape, film or computer information | FOI Regs 1993 | N | actual cost |
| - Charge for delivery, packaging and postage | FOI Regs 1993 | N | actual cost |
| onaligo for delivory, paonaging and postage | . c.r.toge rece | ' | dottal cost |
| Sale of Council Tie | Council | Y | 12.65 |
| Sale of Council Scarf | Council | Y | 12.65 |
| Enquiries not of a general nature requiring research (per hour) | Council | Y | 66.85 |
| Admin Fee for Sub contracting Shire Contractors to External parties | Council | Y | contractor fee + 10% + GST |
| Law, Order & Public Safety | | + - | COMMUNICION NO PROPERTIDADE |
| Fire Prevention | | | |
| | AGR Amendment Regs | | |
| Infringement Notices - Issuing of Final Demand | 2018 | N | 21.90 |
| Works Costs Recoverable under the Bush Fires Act | Council | Υ | at cost + GST |
| Animal and Ranger Control | | | |
| Dog Registration Fees (Statutory) | | | |
| - Dog/Bitch Unsterilised 1 year | Dog Regs 2013 | N | 50.00 |
| - Dog/Bitch Unsterilised 3 years | Dog Regs 2013 | N | 120.00 |
| - Dog/Bitch Unsterilised for its lifetime | Dog Regs 2013 | N | 250.00 |
| - Dog/Bitch Sterilised 1 year | Dog Regs 2013 | N | 20.00 |
| - Dog/Bitch Sterilised 3 years | Dog Regs 2013 | N | 42.50 |
| - Dog/Bitch Sterilised for its lifetime | Dog Regs 2013 | N | 100.00 |
| - Dangerous Dog 1 year | Dog Regs 2013 | N | 50.00 |
| Pensioners are granted a 50% concession on above fees | | | |
| - Working Dog Unsterilised - 1 year (25% of standard fee) | S. 15(5) Dog Act 1976 | N | 12.50 |
| - Working Dog Unsterilised - 3 years (25% of standard fee) | S. 15(5) Dog Act 1976 | N | 30.00 |
| - Working Dog Sterilised - 1 year (25% of standard fee) | S. 15(5) Dog Act 1976 | N | 5.00 |
| - Working Dog Sterilised - 3 years (25% of standard fee) | S. 15(5) Dog Act 1976 | N | 10.63 |
| Registration of Dog kept in an approved kennel establishment licensed under s. 27 (per | D D | | |
| establishment) | Dog Regs 2013 | N | 200.00 |
| Application to Keep More than Two Dogs | Council | N | 53.00 |
| Dog Impounding Fee (first impoundment) | Council | N | 90.00 |
| Dog Impounding Fee (second offence in same year) | Council | N | 108.00 |
| Sustenance fee of Dog in Pound (per day) | Council | N | 32.00 |
| Cat Registration Fees (Statutory) | | | |
| - Cat Sterilised - registered between 31 May and 31 October | Cat Regs 2012 | N | 10.00 |
| | Cat Regs 2012 | N | 20.00 |

| - Cat Sterilised - 3 years | Cat Regs 2012 | N | 42.50 |
|--|---|-----------------------|---|
| - Cat Sterilised - Lifetime | Cat Regs 2012 | N | 100.00 |
| - Application to Breed Cats (per breeding male or female cat) | Cat Regs 2012 | N | 100.00 |
| Pensioners are granted a 50% concession on above fees | | | |
| Cat Impounding Fee (first impoundment) | Council | N | 53.00 |
| Cat Impounding Fee (second and subsequent impoundments) | Council | N | 90.00 |
| Cat Sustenance Fee (per day) | Council | N | 32.00 |
| Cat Tran Pand | WA Contract Ranger | NI. | 100.00 |
| Cat Trap Bond | Services Council | N | 100.00 |
| Kennel Licence Fees | | N | 211.75 |
| Impounding Fees (other than dogs or cats) | Council | N | 43.00 |
| Sustenance Fees (other than dogs and cats) | Council | N | 11.00 |
| Animal destruction fee | Council | Υ | 118.75 |
| Ranger Services - after hours callout | Council | Υ | 175.75 |
| Microchipping | WA Contract Ranger Services WA Contract Ranger | N | 56.50 |
| Microchipping - Pensioner concession | Services | N | 51.50 |
| Impounding Fees for vehicle | Council | Y | 118.75 |
| Storage of vehicle (per day) | Council | Y | 22.95 |
| Towing fee for vehicle (at cost) | Council | Y | at cost + GST |
| Health | Courien | - | at cost + G31 |
| Preventative Services - Administration & Inspection | | | |
| · | Council | V | 117.05 |
| Hawkers Licenses (per annum) | | Y | 117.25 |
| Itinerant Vendors License - 3 Inspections (per annum) | Council | Y | 117.25 |
| Food Act 2008 (s110(3)) Registration (initial application) | Council | N | 100.00 |
| Food Premises - Annual Inspection Fee | Council | Υ | 50.00 |
| Non-Residential Water Sampling | Council | Υ | 58.50 |
| Liquor Licensing Application & Inspection | Council | Υ | 58.50 |
| Lodging Houses - Annual Inspection | Council | Υ | 58.50 |
| Public Building Certificate of Approval | Health (Public Building) Regs 1992 | N | 750.00 |
| Commercial Stallholders Permit | Council | Y | 117.25 |
| Commercial Stallholder Daily Charge | Council | Y | 25.35 |
| Commercial Stallholder Daily Charge | Council | Т | 20.33 |
| | | | |
| Community Amenities | | | |
| Community Amenities Sopristion Household Refuse | | | |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse | Council | N | 01.00 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin | Council | N | 91.00 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service | Council | N N | 91.00 90.00 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin | | | |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service | Council | N | 90.00 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage | Council Council | N Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) | Council | N | 90.00 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks | Council Council | N Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) | Council Council | N Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) | Council Council Council | Y Y Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off | Council Council Council Council Council Council | N Y Y Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small | Council Council Council Council Council Council Council | Y Y Y Y Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large | Council Council Council Council Council Council | N Y Y Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per | Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council | Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large | Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council | Y Y Y Y Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per | Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council | Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) | Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid | Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) Application for the Approval of an Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent | Council End the American Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) | Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) | Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 | Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) Application for the Approval of an Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent | Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 Health (Treatment of | Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) Application for the Approval of an Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent | Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 | Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) Application for the Approval of an Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) | Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) | Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) Application for the Approval of an Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) | Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 | Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) Application for the Approval of an Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) | Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) | N Y Y Y Y Y Y Y N | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 0.10 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) Application for the Approval of an Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Permit to Use Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Site inspections | Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 | N Y Y Y Y Y Y Y N N | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 0.10 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) Application for the Approval of an Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Permit to Use Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Local Government Planning Charges | Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 | N Y Y Y Y Y Y Y N N | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 0.10 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) Application for the Approval of an Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Permit to Use Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Site inspections | Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 As Above | N Y Y Y Y Y Y Y N N | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 0.10 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) Application for the Approval of an Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Permit to Use Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Local Government Planning Charges Maximum fees for certain planning services | Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 As Above Planning & Dev Regs | Y Y Y Y Y Y N N N | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 0.10 118.00 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) Application for the Approval of an Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Permit to Use Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Local Government Planning Charges Maximum fees for certain planning services (5a) Determining an application to amend or cancel development approval | Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 As Above | N Y Y Y Y Y Y Y N N | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 0.10 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) Application for the Approval of an Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Permit to Use Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Local Government Planning Charges Maximum fees for certain planning services (5a) Determining an application to amend or cancel development approval Part 1 - Maximum fixed fees | Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 As Above Planning & Dev Regs | Y Y Y Y Y Y N N N | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 0.10 118.00 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) Application for the Approval of an Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Permit to Use Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Local Government Planning Charges Maximum fees for certain planning services (5a) Determining an application to amend or cancel development approval | Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 As Above Planning & Dev Regs 2009 Schedule 2 | Y Y Y Y Y Y N N N | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 0.10 118.00 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) Application for the Approval of an Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Permit to Use Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Site inspections Local Government Planning Charges Maximum fees for certain planning services (5a) Determining an application to amend or cancel development approval Part 1 - Maximum fixed fees (1) Determining a development application (other than for an extractive industry) where the | Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 As Above Planning & Dev Regs 2009 Schedule 2 | Y Y Y Y Y Y N N N | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 0.10 118.00 |
| Sanitation - Household Refuse Rubbish Collection - 1 x 240 litre Sulo Bin Recycling Service Commercial Waste Tipping Fee (per cubic metre) Sewerage Cleaning Septic Tanks Cleaning Septic Tanks Mileage Outside of Shire (per kilometre ex Gnowangerup Depot) Oil deposit at depot excluding cooking oil (per litre) Cleaning of Grease Traps - once off Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - small Contractual Cleaning of Grease Traps - large Receiving of septic waste from outside the Shire at the Gnowangerup liquid waste facility (per litre) Application for the Approval of an Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Permit to Use Apparatus (for the treatment of sewage and disposal of effluent and liquid waste) Local Government Planning Charges Maximum fees for certain planning services (5a) Determining an application to amend or cancel development approval Part 1 - Maximum fixed fees (1) Determining a development application (other than for an extractive industry) where the development has not commenced or been carried out and the estimated cost of the development | Council Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regs 1974 As Above Planning & Dev Regs 2009 Schedule 2 | Y Y Y Y Y Y N N N | 90.00 111.45 0.00 559.00 2.95 0.20 106.35 65.85 91.15 0.10 118.00 |

| | Planning & Dev Regs | | 0.32% of estimated cost of |
|---|--|----|---|
| b) more than \$50,000 but not more than \$500,000 | 2009 | N | development |
| c) more than \$500,000 but not more than \$2.5million | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | \$1,700 + 0.257% for every \$1 in excess of \$500,000 |
| d) more than \$2.5million but not more than \$5million | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | \$7,161 + 0.206% for every \$1 in excess of \$2.5m |
| e) more than \$5million but not more than \$21.5million | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | \$12,633 + 0.123% for every \$1 in excess of \$5m |
| f) more than \$21.5million | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | 34196.00 |
| (2) Determining a development application (other than an extractive industry) where the development has commenced or been carried out | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 Planning & Dev Regs | N | The fee in item (1) plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee |
| Determine an application to amend or cancel development approval | 2009 | N | 295.00 |
| (3) Determining a development application for an extractive industry where the development has not commenced or been carried out | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | 739.00 |
| (4) Determining a development application for an extractive industry where the development has commenced or been carried out | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | The fee in item (3) plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee |
| (5) Providing a subdivision clearance for: (a) not more than 5 lots | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | \$73.00 per lot |
| (b) more than 5 lots but not more than 195 lots | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | \$73.00 per lot for the first 5 lots and then \$35.00 per lot |
| (c) more than 195 lots | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | 7393.00 |
| (6) Determining an initial application for approval of a home occupation where the home occupation has not commenced | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | 222.00 |
| (7) Determining an initial application for approval of a home occupation where the home occupation has commenced | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | The fee in item (6) plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee |
| (8) Determining an application for the renewal of an approval of a home occupation where the | Planning & Dev Regs | | |
| application is made before the approval expires (9) Determining an application for the renewal of an approval of home occupation where the application is made after the approval has expired | 2009 Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | 73.00 The fee in item (8) plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee |
| (10) Determining an application for a change of use or for an alteration or extension or change of a non-conforming use to which item (1) does not apply, where the change or the alteration, extension or change has not commenced or been carried out | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | 295.00 |
| (11) Determining an application for change of use or for alteration or extension or change of a non-conforming use to which item (2) does not apply, where the change or the alteration, extension or change has commenced or been carried out | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | The fee in item (10) plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee |
| (12) Providing a zoning certificate | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | 73.00 |
| (13) Replying to a property settlement questionnaire | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | 73.00 |
| (14) Planning written planning advice | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | 73.00 |
| Part 2 - Scheme Amendments & Structure Plans | | ., | 70.00 |
| Shire Planner (per hour) | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 Planning & Dev Regs | N | 88.00 |
| Other professional staff e.g. Environmental Health Officer (per hour) | 2009 | N | 36.85 |
| Secretary/Administrative Clerk (per hour) | Planning & Dev Regs 2009 | N | 30.20 |
| Other Town Planning Fees and Charges | | | |
| Copy of Scheme | Council | Υ | 29.35 |
| Directional Signs | Council | Υ | at cost plus GST |
| Assessment of Caravan Rigid Annexes | Council | N | 107.00 |
| Rural Number Application | Council | Y | 57.70 |
| Gate Permit Application Gate Permit Renewal | Council Council | Y | 63.00 |
| Other Community Amenities | Council | 1 | 63.00 |
| Cemeteries Burials - 2.1 depth | | | |
| - Interment (no prior reservation) | Council | Υ | 1094.00 |
| - Interment (with prior reservation) | Council | Y | 1040.75 |
| - Interment (child) Extra Charges | Council | Υ | 719.25 |
| - Interment on a Saturday, Sunday or Public Holiday | Council | Y | 445.75 |
| interment on a datarday, duriday of r ubite Hollady | Courion | T | 445.75 |

| 51 | lo " | | |
|---|--|---|-------------------|
| - Exhumation of Grave to be completed by Metro Cemetery Board | Council | Υ | at cost plus GST |
| - Re-opening of Grave for second interment | Council | Y | 906.65 |
| - Grant of Right of Burial | Council | Υ | 53.25 |
| - Use of excavator (if required to dig grave) | Council | Υ | at cost plus GST |
| Interment of Ashes | Council | | 400.05 |
| - Interment of Ashes into Niche Wall single (plus cost of plaque) | | Y | 168.65 |
| - Interment of Ashes into Niche Wall double (plus cost of plaque) | Council | Y | 223.75 |
| - Grant of Right for interment in Niche Wall | Council | Υ | 53.25 |
| - Interment of Ashes into gravesite | Council | Υ | 144.65 |
| - Registration of Ashes interred into existing grave | Council | Υ | 30.50 |
| - Transfer of Ashes (plus cost of plaque if required) | Council | Υ | 102.85 |
| - Removal of Ashes from Cemetery to authorised family member | Council | Υ | 95.75 |
| Miscellaneous Fees | | | |
| - Funeral Directors Annual Licence Fee | Council | Υ | 234.00 |
| - Single Funeral Permit | Council | Υ | 78.25 |
| - Monumental Masons Annual Licence Fee | Council | Υ | 102.85 |
| - Single Monument Permit | Council | Υ | 60.45 |
| - Copy of Grant of Right of Burial | Council | Υ | 25.85 |
| - Renewal of Grant of Right of Burial (original valid for 25yrs) | Council | Υ | 53.25 |
| Recreation & Culture | | | |
| Public Halls & Civic Centre | | | |
| Hire of Public Hall FULL DAY | Council | Υ | 204.55 |
| Hire of Public Hall HALF DAY | Council | Υ | 87.85 |
| Hire of Public Hall Hourly Rate | Council | Υ | 17.65 |
| Refundable Memorial Hall Hire Bond for Function with Alcohol | Council | N | 260.00 |
| Refundable Memorial Hall Hire Bond for Function without Alcohol | Council | N | 56.00 |
| Bond for Equipment Hire (Chairs and Trestle tables) | Council | N | 205.00 |
| Hire fee for Chairs (Per Day Per Chair) | Council | Υ | 0.75 |
| Hire fee for Trestle Tables (Per table per day) | Council | Y | 4.95 |
| Bond for Hire of Lectern | Council | N | 50.00 |
| Hire of Lectern (per day) | Council | Y | 30.00 |
| Swimming Areas | | | 30.00 |
| Family Season Ticket (2 Adults + 3 Children) | Council | Υ | 205.00 |
| Adult Season Ticket | Council | Y | 108.00 |
| Child Season Ticket (Under 18 Yrs) | Council | Y | 77.00 |
| Adult Single Entry | Council | Y | |
| Child Single Entry (Under 18 Yrs) | Council | Y | 4.65 |
| Senior Season Pass - Pensioner Concession | Council | Y | 3.00 |
| | Council | | 86.50 |
| Senior Single Entry - Pensioner Concession | | Y | 3.75 |
| Adult Supervisor/Spectator Entry | Council | Y | 0.00 |
| Early Morning Swimming Swipe Card | Council | N | 10.00 |
| School Group including entry fee for accompanying teachers/parents | Council | Υ | 2.60 |
| Gnowangerup Community Swimming Pool Facilitated Activity Costs | Council | Υ | at cost plus GST |
| Libraries | | | |
| Bond for Library Item hire | Council | N | \$ 30.00 |
| Administration fee for lost/damaged books | Council | Υ | 7.60 |
| Administration fee for overdue book (6 weeks) | Council | Υ | 7.60 |
| Replacement of lost book as per LISWA depreciated value basis | Council | Υ | at cost plus GST |
| <u>Transport</u> | | | |
| Traffic Control | | | |
| Special Series Shire Number Plates D.O.T. Fee | Dept Transport | N | As per D.O.T. Fee |
| Special Series Shire Number Plates Gnowangerup Shire Fee | Council | Υ | 60.45 |
| Economic Services | | | 00.10 |
| Tourism & Area Promotion | | | |
| Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds | | | |
| Caravan'i ano a Camping Croanac | Caravan Parks & | | |
| - Application/renewal of license (minimum): Based on long stay sites \$6 per site, short stay sites and sites in transit parks \$6 per site, camp sites \$3 per site, overflow sites \$1.50 per site | Camping Grounds Regs | N | 200.00 |
| , | 1997 | | |
| | Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds Regs | | |
| - Late renewal penalty | Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds Regs 1997 Caravan Parks & | Υ | 22.00 |
| | Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds Regs 1997 Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds Regs 1997 | Y | 22.00 100.00 |
| - Late renewal penalty - Temporary License (minimum): Based on long stay sites \$6 per site, short stay sites and sites in transit parks \$6 per site, camp sites \$3 per site, overflow sites \$1.50 per site | Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds Regs 1997 Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds Regs 1997 Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds Regs | N | 100.00 |
| - Late renewal penalty - Temporary License (minimum): Based on long stay sites \$6 per site, short stay sites and sites in transit parks \$6 per site, camp sites \$3 per site, overflow sites \$1.50 per site - License Transfer | Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds Regs 1997 Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds Regs 1997 Caravan Parks & | | |
| - Late renewal penalty - Temporary License (minimum): Based on long stay sites \$6 per site, short stay sites and sites in transit parks \$6 per site, camp sites \$3 per site, overflow sites \$1.50 per site | Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds Regs 1997 Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds Regs 1997 Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds Regs | N | 100.00 |

| Building Permits (certified) - Other Classes (minimum fee or 0.09% of value of work) | Building Regs 2012 | N | 105.00 |
|---|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|
| Building Permits (uncertified) - All Classes (minimum fee or 0.32% of value of work) | Building Regs 2012 | N N | 105.00 |
| Dulluing Fermits (uncertailed) - All Classes (minimum fee of 0.32 % of value of work) | Building Negs 2012 | IN | 105.00 |
| | Building & Construction | | |
| DCITE Lava (atatistas) for 1800 000 value of wards | Industry Training Levy | ١ | 0.000/ -fl |
| BCITF Levy (statutory) for > \$20,000 value of works | Act 1990 | N | 0.20% of value |
| BRB Levy (statutory) per licence | Building Commission | N | 61.65 |
| Footpath/Kerb Deposit on Building Application | Council | N | 1063.65 |
| Footpath/Kerb Deposit on Demolition Application | Council | N | 1063.65 |
| Demolition Permit (per storey) | Building Regs 2012 | N | 105.00 |
| Extension of Building or Demolition Permit | Building Regs 2012 | N | 105.00 |
| Inspection of Pool enclosures 4 yearly (reg 53) | Building Regs 2012 | N | 57.45 |
| Economic Services (continued) | | | |
| Public Utility Services | | | |
| Sale of Water from Standpipes (per kilolitre) minimum \$10 charge | Council | N | 13.20 |
| Standpipe swipe card | Council | Υ | 23.00 |
| Permit to enter Council property pursuant to s. 3.4 of the Shire's Local Government Property Local Law 2016 for the purpose of exploration or investigation for water, minerals or other purposes | | | 0.00 |
| - 1 to 5 holes (inclusive) | Council | NI. | 0.00 |
| - 6 to 10 holes (inclusive) | Council | N N | 241.60 |
| - 11 to 30 holes (inclusive) | Council | N N | 361.65 |
| | Council | 1 | 723.25 |
| - 31 to 100 holes (inclusive) | Council | N | 1330.30 |
| - 101 holes and over Permit to enter Council property pursuant to s. 3.4 of the Shire's Local Government Property | Council | N | 1808.00 |
| Local Law 2016 for the purpose of Seed Collection | | | 0.00 |
| - Initial Fee | Council | Υ | 60.50 |
| - Administration Fee | Council | Υ | 60.50 |
| Other Property & Services | | | 33.53 |
| Private Works | | | |
| Plant & Machinery (Wet hire only) per hour | Council | | |
| - Grader | Council | Υ | at cost + 30% +GST |
| - Loader | Council | Y | at cost + 30% +GST |
| - Tip Truck | Council | Y | at cost + 30% +GST |
| - Small Truck (Dutro) | Council | Y | at cost + 30% +GST |
| - Pig Trailer | Council | Y | at cost + 30% +GST |
| - Prime Mover | Council | Y | at cost + 30% +GST |
| - Side Tipper | Council | Y | at cost + 30% +GST |
| - Low Loader | Council | Y | at cost + 30% +GST |
| - Roller | Council | Y | at cost + 30% +GST |
| - Tray Top Ute | Council | Y | at cost + 30% +GST |
| - John Deer Tractor | Council | Y | at cost + 30% +GST |
| - Trailers (per day) | Council | Y | at cost + 30% +GST |
| - Vibrating Plate Compactor (per day) | Council | Y | at cost + 30% +GST |
| - Cement Mixers (per day) | Council | Y | at cost + 30% +GST |
| - Sundry Plant Items | Council | Y | at cost + 30% +GST |
| Labour & Overheads (i.e. no machinery) | Council | Y | at cost + 30% +GST |
| Bond for Equipment Hire | Couriei | T | at cost + 30 % +931 |
| Mini Truck (Gardeners Truck) | Council | N.I. | F0 00 |
| Backhoe | Council | N | 50.00 |
| | | N | 50.00 |
| Trailer | Council | N | 30.00 |
| Lawn Mower Whipper Sniper | Council Council | N | 10.00 |
| | | N | 10.00 |
| Chainsaw Mulab (Cond. par subjection) | Council | N | 10.00 |
| Mulch/Sand per cubic metre | Council | Y | 23.80 |
| Blue Metal (including sweepings) per cubic metre | Council | Y | 34.00 |
| | | | 22.00 |
| Delivery Fee up to 3 cubic metres | Council | Υ | 23.80 |
| Delivery Fee up to 3 cubic metres Delivery Fee over 3 cubic metres Gravel ex Pit (per m3) | Council Council | Y | 25.80 at cost + 30% + GST 7.10 |

^{*} indicates statutory fee.

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

16.10 ADOPTION OF 2019-2020 ANNUAL BUDGET

Location: Shire of Gnowangerup

File Ref: ADM0040

Date of Report: 8th August 2019

Business Unit: Finance

Officer: D Long, Finance Consultant
Responsible Officer: S Pike, Chief Executive Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

Copy of the proposed 2019-2020 Annual Budget (under separate cover)

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

The purpose of this report is for Council to consider and adopt the 2019-2020 Annual Budget.

BACKGROUND

The draft budget has been prepared in accordance with the presentations made to Councillors at the workshops held on 17th July 2019 and 31st July 2019. The following draft Annual Budget is presented to Council, as a balanced budget, for consideration and adoption.

The 2019-2020 Annual Budget has been prepared in accordance with Section 6.2 of the *Local Government Act 1995* and the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations* Part 3, Regulations 22 to 33.

COMMENTS

The 2019-2020 Annual Budget comprises the following information-

- 1. Budget Statement of Comprehensive Income By Nature/Type for the Year Ending 30th June 2020
- 2. Budget Statement of Comprehensive Income By Program for the Year Ending 30 June 2020
- 3. Budget Statement of Cash Flows for the Year Ending 30th June 2020
- 4. Budget Rate Setting Statement by Program for the Year Ending 30th June 2020
- 5. Budget Rate Setting Statement by Nature or Type for the Year Ending 30th June 2020
- 6. Budget Statement of Rate Setting Statement/Financial Activity for the Year Ending 30th June 2020
- 7. Notes to the Budget

Gnowangerup Shire - A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

Budget Highlights

Community Assistance Applications

The draft budget provides \$96,317 of funding for general community grants and donations in 2019-2020.

Corporate Governance

A contribution of \$100,000 has be set aside in the budget towards the installation of a fixed wireless internet solution; this contribution is subject to negotiation with the project proposer. A contribution of \$7,000 has be set aside in the budget towards implementing a marketing and promotion plan for the Shire as an attractive business development destination.

The review of the medical practice records will commence, with funding of \$31,200 set aside in the 2019-20 budget.

Capital Program

Council have budgeted \$772,020 for the construction of two new staff houses. These will be funded from \$367,500 in grant funding and \$404,520 in loan funds.

Conversion of crown reserve land to freehold land titles will occur with \$27,000 to be spent on acquisition and transfer costs.

Renewal works of \$40,820 will be undertaken to various council buildings.

\$787,000 will be spent on heavy plant and vehicle replacements; with funding for these purchases coming from \$256,500 in anticipated proceeds from sale of existing plant, \$300,000 from the Plant Reserve Account and the balance from General Revenue.

Council have budgeted \$1,374,436 on road construction projects for the year, with \$460,000 on Regional Road Group projects; \$392,891 on Roads to Recovery projects of which will be funded by \$392,891 in commonwealth grants; and \$521,545 on Council local road projects. Funding of \$1,721,390 for road maintenance activities has also been provided for.

Footpath replacement works of \$5,000 will be undertaken on various footpath projects.

Drainage renewals works of \$9,000 are proposed to be completed during the 2019-20 year.

Fencing work to the Ongerup Effluent System are proposed at a cost of \$10,000.

Shade Sail cloth replacement to the Community Park is proposed at a cost of \$5,570.

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

Strategic and rehabilitation works are proposed to be undertaken to the Borden, Gnowangerup and Ongerup landfill sites at a cost of \$300,000. This will be fully funded through government grants. \$8,000 is proposed to be spent on a card access system for the Gnowangerup Landfill.

Additional shade structures are proposed to be constructed at the swimming pool at a cost of \$30,000.

Heritage trail extension works are proposed to be completed at a cost of \$20,000.

Fire hose reels are proposed to be installed at the caravan park at a cost of \$5,000 to meet legislative requirements.

Street banners are proposed to be replaced at a cost of \$3,000.

LEGAL AND STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act (1995) s.6.2. (1) states that each Local Government is to prepare an annual budget prior to 31st August, unless an extension from the Minister is granted.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The 2019-20 budget is presented as a balanced budget.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

The adoption of the annual budget provides the strategic direction of Council for the next twelve months. The 2019-2020 Annual Budget has taken into consideration the actions listed in the Corporate Business Plan, where fiscally possible. The actions in the Corporate Business Plan reflect the objectives and desired outcomes within Council's Strategic Community Plan.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute Majority

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION:

0819. That Council:

Pursuant to Section 6.2 of the Local Government Act 1995 and the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations Part 3, Regulations 22 to 33, adopt the 2019-20 Annual Budget (as contained in Attachment 1) for the Shire of Gnowangerup, including the following-

- (a) Budget Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature/Type for the year ending 30th June 2020 showing a net result of (\$1,184,886);
- (b) Budget Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program for the year ending 30th June 2020 showing a net result of (\$1,184,886);
- (c) Budget Statement of Cash Flows for the year ending 30th June 2020;
- (d) Budget Rate Setting Statement by Program for the year ending 30th June 2020 showing an amount required to be raised from general rates of \$3,876,849;
- (e) Budget Rate Setting Statement by Nature or Type for the year ending 30th June 2020 showing an amount required to be raised from general rates of \$3,876,849;
- (f) Rates and Services Charges;
- (g) Net Current Assets;
- (h) Reconciliation of Cash;
- (i) Fixed Assets;
- (j) Asset Depreciation;
- (k) Borrowings;
- (I) Cash Backed Reserves;
- (m) Fees and Charges;
- (n) Grant Revenue;
- (o) Other Information;
- (p) Major Land Transactions;
- (q) Major Trading Undertakings;
- (r) Trust information;
- (s) Significant Accounting Policies Other;
- (t) Significant Accounting Policies Change in Accounting Policies;
- (u) Detailed Operating and Capital Budget papers;
- (v) Schedule of Fees and Charges for 2019-2020.

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP

BUDGET

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2020

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type | 2 |
|---|----|
| Basis of Preparation | 3 |
| Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program | 4 |
| Statement of Cash Flows | 6 |
| Rate Setting Statement by Program | 7 |
| Rates and Service Charges | 8 |
| Net Current Assets | 12 |
| Reconciliation of Cash | 14 |
| Fixed Assets | 15 |
| Asset Depreciation | 17 |
| Borrowings | 18 |
| Cash Backed Reserves | 20 |
| Fees and Charges | 21 |
| Grant Revenue | 21 |
| Other Information | 22 |
| Major Land Transactions | 23 |
| Major Trading Undertaking | 23 |
| Interests in Joint Arrangements | 24 |
| Trust | 25 |
| Significant Accounting Policies - Other | 26 |
| Significant Accounting Policies - Change in Accounting Policies | 27 |

SHIRE'S VISION

"A thriving, inclusive and growing community built on opportunity."

STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2020

BY NATURE OR TYPE

| | | 2019/20 | 2018/19 | 2018/19 |
|--|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| | NOTE | Budget | Actual | Budget |
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Revenue | | | | |
| Rates | 1(a) | 4,085,295 | 4,005,877 | 4,005,853 |
| Operating grants, subsidies and | | | | |
| contributions | 8 | 852,667 | 1,629,815 | 746,003 |
| Fees and charges | 7 | 337,229 | 215,564 | 346,222 |
| Interest earnings | 9(a) | 68,470 | 109,699 | 67,420 |
| Other revenue | 9(b) | 88,102 | 2,840,960 | 3,453,703 |
| | | 5,431,763 | 8,801,915 | 8,619,201 |
| Expenses | | | | |
| Employee costs | | (2,597,413) | (2,333,866) | (2,157,672) |
| Materials and contracts | | (2,222,641) | (4,011,645) | (5,503,216) |
| Utility charges | | (180,080) | (151,422) | (173,500) |
| Depreciation on non-current assets | 4 | (2,182,615) | (1,992,964) | (2,985,960) |
| Interest expenses | 9(d) | (50,054) | (46,526) | (56,054) |
| Insurance expenses | | (232,304) | (183,191) | (211,068) |
| Other expenditure | | (410,178) | (207,469) | (371,689) |
| | | (7,875,285) | (8,927,083) | (11,459,159) |
| Subtotal | | (2,443,522) | (125,168) | (2,839,958) |
| | | | | |
| Non-operating grants, subsidies and | | | | |
| contributions | 8 | 1,367,058 | 810,852 | 1,095,672 |
| Profit on asset disposals | 3(b) | 7,521 | 19,535 | 0 |
| Loss on asset disposals | 3(b) | (115,943) | (296,101) | 0 |
| | | 1,258,636 | 534,286 | 1,095,672 |
| | | | | |
| Net result | | (1,184,886) | 409,118 | (1,744,286) |
| | | | | |
| Other comprehensive income | | | | |
| Changes on revaluation of non-current assets | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total other comprehensive income | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | |
| Total comprehensive income | | (1,184,886) | 409,118 | (1,744,286) |

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2020

BASIS OF PREPARATION

The budget has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities) and interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, and the Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying regulations. The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 take precedence over Australian Accounting Standards. Regulation 16 prohibits a local government from recognising as assets Crown land that is a public thoroughfare, such as land under roads, and land not owned by but under the control or management of the local government, unless it is a golf course, showground, racecourse or recreational facility of State or regional significance. Consequently, some assets, including land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008, have not been recognised in this budget. This is not in accordance with the requirements of AASB 1051 Land Under Roads paragraph 15 and AASB 116 Property, Plant and Equipment paragraph 7.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this budget have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the budget has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities

THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPORTING ENTITY

All funds through which the Shire of Gnowangerup controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this budget.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those Funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 13 to the budget.

2018/19 ACTUAL BALANCES

Balances shown in this budget as 2018/19 Actual are estimates as forecast at the time of budget preparation and are subject to final adjustments.

CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING POLICIES

On the 1 July 2019 the following new accounting policies are to be adopted and have impacted on the preparation of the budget:

AASB 15 - Revenue from Contracts with Customers;

AASB 16 - Leases; and

AASB 1058 - Income of Not-for-Profit Entities.

Explanation of the changes arising from these standards is provided at Note 15.

KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - NATURE OR TYPE

REVENUES

RATES

All rates levied under the *Local Government Act 1995*. Includes general, differential, specified area rates, minimum rates, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts offered. Exclude administration fees, interest on installments, interest on arrears, service charges and sewerage rates.

SERVICE CHARGES

Service charges imposed under Division 6 of Part 6 of the *Local Government Act 1995*. Regulation 54 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* identifies these as television and radio broadcasting, underground electricity and neighbourhood surveillance services.

Excludes rubbish removal charges. Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

PROFIT ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Profit on the disposal of assets including gains on the disposal of long term investments. Losses are disclosed under the expenditure classifications.

REVENUES (CONTINUED)

OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Refer to all amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not non-operating grants.

NON-OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of non-current assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations.

FEES AND CHARGES

Revenue (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as rubbish collection fees, rental of property, fines and penalties, other fees and charges.

INTEREST EARNINGS

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

OTHER REVENUE / INCOME

Other revenue, which can not be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, and rebates. Reimbursements and recoveries should be separated by note to ensure the correct calculation of ratios.

EXPENSES

EMPLOYEE COSTS

All costs associated with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax, etc.

MATERIALS AND CONTRACTS

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, consultancy, maintenance agreements, communication expenses, advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, leases, postage and freight etc. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as contract services, consultancy, information technology, rental or lease expenditures.

UTILITIES (GAS, ELECTRICITY, WATER, ETC.)

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water. Exclude expenditures incurred for the reinstatement of roadwork on behalf of these agencies.

INSURANCE

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Loss on the disposal of fixed assets includes loss on disposal of long term investments.

DEPRECIATION ON NON-CURRENT ASSETS

Depreciation expense raised on all classes of assets.

INTEREST EXPENSES

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

OTHER EXPENDITURE

Statutory fees, taxes, provision for bad debts, member's fees or State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

| | NOTE | 2019/20 Budget | 2018/19 Actual | 2018/19 Budget |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Revenue | 1, 7, 8, 9(a),(b) | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Governance | | 0 | 5,362 | 0 |
| General purpose funding | | 4,649,831 | 5,391,580 | 4,569,139 |
| Law, order, public safety | | 69,260 | 53,998 | 54,052 |
| Health | | 300 | 551 | 300 |
| Education and welfare | | 11,800 | 11,972 | 11,500 |
| Housing | | 86,598 | 86,442 | 84,280 |
| Community amenities | | 283,139 | 302,620 | 293,921 |
| Recreation and culture | | 17,999 | 28,319 | 24,400 |
| Transport | | 140,886 | 2,676,058 | 3,448,829 |
| Economic services | | 52,340 | 15,275 | 12,372 |
| Other property and services | | 119,610 | 229,736 | 120,408 |
| | | 5,431,763 | 8,801,913 | 8,619,201 |
| Expenses excluding finance costs | 4,9(c)(e)(f) | | | |
| Governance | | (937,524) | (714,464) | (1,102,041) |
| General purpose funding | | (81,604) | (147,203) | (129,467) |
| Law, order, public safety | | (377,637) | (289,745) | (340,336) |
| Health | | (372,745) | (232,890) | (250,299) |
| Education and welfare | | (47,261) | (16,109) | (26,524) |
| Housing | | (54,508) | (77,184) | (56,914) |
| Community amenities | | (570,367) | (446,197) | (598,782) |
| Recreation and culture | | (1,407,164) | (1,251,025) | (1,694,532) |
| Transport | | (3,112,232) | (4,863,031) | (6,646,343) |
| Economic services | | (278,899) | (116,702) | (343,278) |
| Other property and services | | (585,290) | (726,005) | (214,589) |
| | | (7,825,231) | (8,880,555) | (11,403,105) |
| Finance costs | 6, 9(d) | | | |
| Housing | | (24,568) | (12,778) | (16,874) |
| Community amenities | | 0 | (182) | (221) |
| Recreation and culture | | (23,471) | (25,511) | (26,959) |
| Transport | | 0 | (8,055) | (12,000) |
| | | (50,054) | (46,526) | (56,054) |
| Subtotal | | (2,443,522) | (125,168) | (2,839,958) |
| Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions | 8 | 1,367,058 | 810,852 | 1,095,672 |
| Profit on disposal of assets | 3(b) | 7,521 | 19,535 | 0 |
| (Loss) on disposal of assets | 3(b) | (115,943) | (296,101) | 0 |
| (====) | | 1,258,636 | 534,286 | 1,095,672 |
| Net result | | (1,184,886) | 409,118 | (1,744,286) |
| Other comprehensive income | | | | |
| Changes on revaluation of non-current assets | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total other comprehensive income | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total comprehensive income | | (1,184,886) | 409,118 | (1,744,286) |

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2020

KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - REPORTING PROGRAMS

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, Council has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the Shire's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

OBJECTIVE

GOVERNANCE

To provide a decision making process for the efficient allocation of scarce resources

ACTIVITIES

Administration and operation of Members of Council. Other costs that relate to the tasks of assisting elected members and ratepayers on matters which do not concern specific Council services.

GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

To collect revenue to allow for the provision of services

LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

To provide services to help ensure a safer and environmentally conscious community

To collect revenue in the form of rates, interest and general purpose government grants to allow for the provision of services.

Supervision and enforcement of various local laws relating to fire prevention, animal control and other aspects of public safety including emergency services

HEALTH

To provide an operational framework for environmental and community health

Inspection of food outlets and their control, noise control and waste disposal compliance

EDUCATION AND WELFARE

To provide services to the elderly, children and youth

The provision of pre-school facilities to relevant community groups and the support of youth in the community.

HOUSING

To provide and maintain staff and other housing

Provision and maintenance of staff and other housing

COMMUNITY AMENITIES

To provide services required by the community

Rubbish collection services, operation of rubbish disposal sites, litter control, construction and maintenance of urban storm water drains, protection of the environment and administration of town planning schemes, cemetery and public conveniences.

RECREATION AND CULTURE

To establish and effectively manage infrastructure and resource which will help the social well being of the community

Maintenance of public halls, civic centres, aquatic centre, beaches, recreation centres and various sporting facilities. Provision and maintenance of parks, gardens and playgrounds. Operation of library and other cultural facilities

TRANSPORT

To provide safe, effective and efficient transport services to the community

Construction and maintenance of roads, streets, footpaths, depots, cycle ways, parking facilities and traffic control. Cleaning of streets and maintenance of street trees, street lighting etc.

ECONOMIC SERVICES

To help promote the shire and its economic wellbeing

Tourism and area promotion including the maintenance and operation of a caravan park. Provision of rural services including weed control, vermin control and standpipes. Building control services.

OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES

To monitor and control Shire's overheads operating accounts

Private works operation, plant repair and operation costs and engineering operation costs, administration costs allocated and other unclassified works and services

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2020

BY NATURE OR TYPE

| | NOTE | 2019/20 Budget | 2018/19 Actual | 2018/19 Budget |
|---|------|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | | Ť | * | * |
| Receipts | | | | |
| Rates | | 4,085,295 | 4,001,840 | 4,005,853 |
| Operating grants, subsidies and | | | | |
| contributions | | 893,054 | 1,650,430 | 746,003 |
| Fees and charges | | 337,229 | 215,564 | 346,222 |
| Interest earnings | | 68,470 | 110,006 | 67,420 |
| Goods and services tax | | (1,591) | 111,844 | 109,879 |
| Other revenue | | 55,237 | 4,350,143 | 5,591,971 |
| | | 5,437,694 | 10,439,827 | 10,867,348 |
| Payments | | | | |
| Employee costs | | (2,546,649) | (2,260,356) | (2,110,373) |
| Materials and contracts | | (2,021,821) | (3,937,966) | (5,497,574) |
| Utility charges | | (180,080) | (151,422) | (173,500) |
| Interest expenses | | (50,054) | (51,308) | (56,054) |
| Insurance expenses | | (232,304) | (183,191) | (211,068) |
| Goods and services tax | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other expenditure | | (410,178) | (220,989) | (371,689) |
| | | (5,441,086) | (6,805,232) | (8,420,258) |
| Net cash provided by (used in) | | (0.000) | 2 22 4 72 7 | |
| operating activities | 2(d) | (3,392) | 3,634,595 | 2,447,090 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Payments for purchase of | 2(0) | (1,626,840) | (1,333,092) | (2,201,930) |
| property, plant & equipment | 3(a) | (1,020,040) | (1,333,092) | (2,201,930) |
| Payments for construction of infrastructure | 3(a) | (1,770,006) | (1,473,062) | (1,377,239) |
| Non-operating grants, | 3(a) | (1,770,000) | (1,470,002) | (1,077,200) |
| subsidies and contributions | | | | |
| used for the development of assets | 8 | 1,367,058 | 810,852 | 1,095,672 |
| Proceeds from sale of | , , | 1,221,222 | , | .,, |
| plant & equipment | 3(b) | 256,500 | 309,227 | 223,000 |
| Net cash provided by (used in) | -() | , | • | • |
| investing activities | | (1,773,288) | (1,686,075) | (2,260,497) |
| | | , | , , , , , | , , , |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | |
| Repayment of borrowings | 5(a) | (194,184) | (1,163,538) | (1,163,539) |
| Advances to community groups | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Proceeds from self supporting loans | 5(a) | 28,557 | 27,100 | 27,433 |
| Proceeds from new borrowings | 5(b) | 404,520 | 0 | 367,500 |
| Net cash provided by (used in) | | | | |
| financing activities | | 238,893 | (1,136,438) | (768,606) |
| | | (4 = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = | 010.005 | /FCC C.15 |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash held | | (1,537,787) | 812,082 | (582,013) |
| Cash at beginning of year | | 3,391,999 | 2,579,916 | 2,579,916 |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 0(4) | 4.054.040 | 0.004.005 | 4 00= 000 |
| at the end of the year | 2(d) | 1,854,212 | 3,391,998 | 1,997,903 |

RATES SETTING STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2020

BY REPORTING PROGRAM

| | NOTE | 2019/20 Budget | 2018/19 Actual | 2018/19 Budget |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| OPERATING ACTIVITIES | | | | |
| Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit) | 2 (b)(i) | 1,811,529 | 2,510,231 | 2,248,000 |
| | | 1,811,529 | 2,510,231 | 2,248,000 |
| Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates) | | 0 | 5 000 | |
| Governance | | 772.092 | 5,362 | 771,744 |
| General purpose funding | | 772,982 69,260 | 1,594,046 53,998 | 54,052 |
| Law, order, public safety Health | | 300 | 55,996 | 300 |
| Education and welfare | | 11,800 | 11,972 | 11,500 |
| Housing | | 86,598 | 86,442 | 84,280 |
| Community amenities | | 283,139 | 302,620 | 293,921 |
| Recreation and culture | | 17,999 | 28,319 | 24,400 |
| Transport | | 148,407 | 2,695,593 | 3,448,829 |
| Economic services | | 52,340 | 15,275 | 12,372 |
| Other property and services | | 119,610 | 229,736 | 120,409 |
| outs. property and correspond | | 1,562,435 | 5,023,914 | 4,821,807 |
| Expenditure from operating activities | | .,002,.00 | 0,020,011 | .,02.,001 |
| Governance | | (937,524) | (714,464) | (1,102,041) |
| General purpose funding | | (81,604) | (147,203) | (129,467) |
| Law, order, public safety | | (377,637) | (289,745) | (340,336) |
| Health | | (372,745) | (232,890) | (250,299) |
| Education and welfare | | (47,261) | (16,109) | (26,524) |
| Housing | | (79,076) | (104,095) | (73,788) |
| Community amenities | | (570,367) | (446,379) | (599,003) |
| Recreation and culture | | (1,430,635) | (1,456,944) | (1,721,491) |
| Transport | | (3,228,175) | (4,957,646) | (6,658,343) |
| Economic services | | (278,899) | (116,702) | (343,278) |
| Other property and services | | (587,305) | (741,004) | (214,590) |
| | | (7,991,228) | (9,223,181) | (11,459,160) |
| Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities | 2 (b)(ii) | 2,341,801 | 2,225,678 | 3,033,259 |
| Amount attributable to operating activities | | (2,275,463) | 536,642 | (1,356,094) |
| INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | |
| Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions | 8 | 1,367,058 | 810,852 | 1,095,672 |
| Purchase property, plant and equipment | 3(a) | (1,626,840) | (1,333,092) | (2,201,930) |
| Purchase and construction of infrastructure | 3(a) | (1,770,006) | (1,473,062) | (1,377,239) |
| Proceeds from disposal of assets | 3(b) | 256,500 | 345,591 | 223,000 |
| Amount attributable to investing activities | () | (1,773,288) | (1,649,711) | (2,260,497) |
| | | | | |
| FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | |
| Repayment of borrowings | 5(a) | (194,184) | (1,163,538) | (1,163,539) |
| Proceeds from new borrowings | 5(b) | 404,520 | 0 | 367,500 |
| Proceeds from self supporting loans | 5(a) | 28,557 | 27,100 | 27,433 |
| Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets) | 6(a) | (396,991) | (531,740) | (202,500) |
| Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) | 6(a) | 330,000 | 795,241 | 790,302 |
| Amount attributable to financing activities | | 171,902 | (872,937) | (180,804) |
| Budgeted deficiency before general rates | | (3,876,849) | (1,986,006) | (3,797,395) |
| Estimated amount to be raised from general rates | 1(a) | 3,876,849 | 3,797,535 | 3,797,395 |
| Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit) | 2 (b)(i) | 0 | 1,811,529 | 0 |
| | | | | |

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES

(a) Rating Information

| | | Number | | 2019/20 Budgeted | 2019/20 Budgeted | 2019/20 Budgeted | 2019/20 Budgeted | 2018/19 Actual | 2018/19 Budget |
|---|----------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| RATE TYPE | Rate in | of properties | Rateable value | rate revenue | interim rates | back rates | total revenue | total revenue | total revenue |
| | \$ | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Differential general rate or general rate | е | | | | | | | | |
| Gross rental valuations | | | | | | | | | |
| GRV Townsites | 0.154804 | 364 | 3,340,145 | 517,068 | 0 | 0 | 517,068 | 503,395 | 503,395 |
| GRV Amelup Tourism | 0.154804 | 4 | 114,660 | 17,750 | 0 | 0 | 17,750 | 17,402 | 17,402 |
| Unimproved valuations | | | | | | | | | |
| UV Rural | 0.010189 | 349 | 317,087,512 | 3,230,801 | 0 | 0 | 3,230,801 | 3,169,189 | 3,169,049 |
| UV Mining | 0.010189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Totals | • | 717 | 320,542,317 | 3,765,619 | 0 | 0 | 3,765,619 | 3,689,986 | 3,689,846 |
| N | linimum | | | | | · · | | | |
| Minimum payment | \$ | | | | | | | | |
| Gross rental valuations | | | | | | | | | |
| GRV Townsites | 765 | 129 | | 98,685 | 0 | 0 | 98,685 | 97,500 | 97,500 |
| GRV Amelup Tourism | 765 | 1 | | 765 | 0 | 0 | 765 | 750 | 750 |
| Unimproved valuations | | | | | | | | | |
| UV Rural | 765 | 23 | 933,088 | 17,595 | 0 | 0 | 17,595 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| UV Mining | 765 | 4 | 77,046 | 3,060 | 0 | 0 | 3,060 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Sub-Totals | | 157 | 1,010,134 | 120,105 | 0 | 0 | 120,105 | 116,250 | 116,250 |
| | | 874 | 321,552,451 | 3,885,724 | 0 | 0 | 3,885,724 | 3,806,236 | 3,806,096 |
| Discounts/concessions (Refer note 1(f)) | | | | | | | (8,875) | (8,701) | (8,701) |
| Total amount raised from general rate | S | | | | | | 3,876,849 | 3,797,535 | 3,797,395 |
| Specified area rates (Refer note 1(c)) | | | | | | | 208,446 | 208,342 | 208,458 |
| Total rates | | | | | | | 4,085,295 | 4,005,877 | 4,005,853 |

All land (other than exempt land) in the Shire of Gnowangerup is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) in townsites or Unimproved Value (UV) in the remainder of the Shire of Gnowangerup.

The general rates detailed for the 2019/20 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services/facilities.

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(b) Interest Charges and Instalments - Rates and Service Charges

The following instalment options are available to ratepayers for the payment of rates and service charges.

| Instalment options | Date due | Instalment plan admin charge | Instalment plan interest rate | Unpaid rates interest rates | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Ontion one | | \$ | % | % | |
| Option one One payment | 04-October-2019 | 0 | 0.0% | 11.0% | |
| Option two | | Ü | | | |
| Instalment 1 | 04-October-2019 | 0 | 5.5% | 11.0% | |
| Instalment 2 | 04-December-2019 | 5 | 5.5% | 11.0% | |
| Instalment 3 | 04-February-2020 | 5 | 5.5% | 11.0% | |
| Instalment 4 | 06-April-2020 | 5 | 5.5% | 11.0% | |
| | | | 2019/20 Budget revenue | 2018/19 Actual revenue | 2018/19 Budget revenue |
| | | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Instalment plan admin o | | | 4,500 | 4,980 | 4,500 |
| Instalment plan interest | earned ce charge interest earned | | 11,500 | 12,794 | 11,500 |
| Oripaid rates and service | se charge interest earned | | 13,920 29,920 | 20,836 38,610 | 13,920 29,920 |

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(c) Specified Area Rate

| | Basis of valuation | Rate in | Rateable value | 2019/20 Budget specified area rate revenue | Interim specified area rate revenue | Back specified area rate revenue | Total budget specified area rate revenue | 2018/19 Actual revenue | 2018/19 Budget revenue |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------|---|---|--|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Specified area rate | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Gnp Sporting Complex | GRV | 0.00379 | 2,769,807 | 10,503 | 0 | 0 | 10,503 | 10,551 | 10,522 |
| Gnp Sporting Complex | UV | 0.00014 | 141,861,600 | 19,500 | 0 | 0 | 19,500 | 19,514 | 19,459 |
| Borden Pavilion | GRV | 0.00009 | 113,165,800 | 9,732 | 0 | 0 | 9,732 | 506 | 506 |
| Borden Pavilion | UV | 0.00227 | 225,694 | 511 | 0 | 0 | 511 | 9,571 | 9,571 |
| Ongerup Effluent | GRV | 0.07654 | 457,274 | 35,000 | 0 | 0 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 |
| | | _ | 258,480,175 | 75,246 | 0 | 0 | 75,246 | 75,142 | 75,058 |

Budgeted

Budgeted

Reserve

| | Purpose of the rate | Area or properties rate is to be imposed on | rate applied to costs | rate set aside to reserve | Amount to be applied to costs |
|----------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Specified area rate | | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Gnp Sporting Complex | To meet part of the loan repayments for the Gnowangerup Sporting Complex Facility. | Applied to all properties in the Old Gnowangerup Townsite Ward and Gnowangerup Rural Ward. | 10,503 | 0 | 0 |
| Gnp Sporting Complex | To meet part of the loan repayments for the Gnowangerup Sporting Complex Facility. | Applied to all properties in the Old Gnowangerup Townsite Ward and Gnowangerup Rural Ward. | 19,500 | 0 | 0 |
| Borden Pavilion | To meet the loan repayments for the Borden Pavilion Facility. | Applied to all properties of the Old Borden Townsite Ward and the Borden Rural Ward. | 9,732 | 0 | 0 |
| Borden Pavilion | To meet the loan repayments for the Borden Pavilion Facility. | Applied to all properties of the Old Borden Townsite Ward and the Borden Rural Ward. | 511 | 0 | 0 |
| Ongerup Effluent | To contribute towards the maintenance, renewal and replacement of the Ongerup Effluent System. | Applied to all properties in the Ongerup Townsite. | 35,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | 0 | 0 | 75,246 |

(d) Service Charges

The Shire did not raise service charges for the year ended 30th June 2020.

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(e) Waste Collection Rate

| | Basis of valuation | Rate in | Minimum Rate | Rateable Properties | Rateable value | Budgeted specified area rate revenue | Interim specified area rate revenue | 2018/19 Actual revenue | 2018/19 Budget revenue |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|--|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Waste Collection Rate | | \$ | \$ | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Waste Collection Rate | GRV | 0.000001 | 200.00 | 280 | 3,666,011 | 56,000 | 0 | 56,000 | 56000 |
| Waste Collection Rate | UV | 0.000001 | 200.00 | 386 | 288,643,210 | 77,200 | 0 | 77,200 | 77400 |
| | | | _ | 666 | 292,309,221 | 133,200 | 0 | 133,200 | 133,400 |

(f) Waivers or concessions

| Rate or fee and charge to which the waiver or concession is granted | Туре | Waiver or Concession % | Waiver or Concession (\$) | 2019/20 Budget | 2018/19 Actual | 2018/19 Budget | Circumstances in which the waiver or concession is granted | Objects and reasons of the waiver or concession |
|---|------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| | | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | | |
| 43 Whitehead Road | Waiver | 100% | | (461) | 461 | 461 | Written request to Council | Property used solely for charitable purposes |
| 35 Yougenup Road | Waiver | 100% | | 0 | 1,202 | 1,202 | Written request to Council | Property in the process of being transferred to Council |
| 30 Eldridge Street | Waiver | 100% | | 0 | 982 | 982 | Written request to Council | Incentive to encourage new business/service |
| | | | | (461) | 2,645 | | | |
| Assess A213 | Concession | 50% | | (2,415) | (2,368) | (2,368) | General rates on Assessment A213 | To assist promote the tourist industry in the Amelup Tourism Precinct. |
| Assess A293 | Concession | 50% | | (4,548) | (4,459) | (4,459) | General rates on Assessment A293 | To assist promote the tourist industry in the Amelup Tourism Precinct. |
| Assess A314 | Concession | 50% | | (825) | (809) | (809) | General rates on Assessment A314 | To assist promote the tourist industry in the Amelup Tourism Precinct. |
| Assess A556 | Concession | 50% | | (1,087) | (1,065) | (1,065) | General rates on Assessment A556 | To assist promote the tourist industry in the Amelup Tourism Precinct. |
| | | | | (8,875) | (8,701) | (8,701) | - | |

2 (a). NET CURRENT ASSETS

|). NET CURRENT ASSETS | 2018/19 | | | | | | |
|---|---------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| | Note | 2019/20 Budget 30 June 2020 | 2019/20 Budget 01 July 2019 | Estimated Actual 30 June 2019 | 2018/19 Budget 30 June 2019 | | |
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | | |
| Composition of estimated net current assets | | | | | | | |
| Current assets | | | | | | | |
| Cash - unrestricted | 2 | 60,413 | 1,644,577 | 1,644,577 | 594,920 | | |
| Cash - restricted reserves | 2 | 1,793,799 | 1,726,808 | 1,726,808 | 1,402,507 | | |
| Cash - restricted grants and contributions | 3 | 0 | 20,614 | 20,614 | 476 | | |
| Receivables | | 817,545 | 852,033 | 852,033 | 237,712 | | |
| Inventories | | 20,994 | 20,994 | 20,994 | 29,548 | | |
| | | 2,692,751 | 4,265,026 | 4,265,026 | 2,265,163 | | |
| Less: current liabilities | | | | | | | |
| Trade and other payables | | (430,614) | (229,794) | (229,794) | (508,616) | | |
| Contract liabilities | | (20,614) | (20,614) | (20,614) | 0 | | |
| Long term borrowings | | 0 | (194,184) | (194,184) | (236,118) | | |
| Provisions | | (447,390) | (447,390) | (447,390) | (325,974) | | |
| | | (898,618) | (891,982) | (891,982) | (1,070,708) | | |
| Net current assets | | 1,794,133 | 3,373,044 | 3,373,044 | 1,194,455 | | |

2 (b). EXPLANATION OF DIFFERENCE IN NET CURRENT ASSETS AND SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)

Operating activities excluded from budgeted deficiency

When calculating the budget deficiency for the purpose of Section 6.2 (2)(c) of the Local Government Act 1995 the following amounts have been excluded as provided by Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 32 which will not fund the budgeted expenditure.

| | Note | 2019/20 Budget 30 June 2020 | 2019/20 Budget 01 July 2019 | Estimated Actual 30 June 2019 | 2018/19 Budget 30 June 2019 |
|---|------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| (i) Current assets and liabilities excluded from budgeted deficient | тсу | | | | |
| Net current assets | 2 | 1,794,133 | 3,373,044 | 3,373,044 | 1,194,455 |
| Adjustments to net current assets | | | | | |
| Less: Cash - restricted reserves | 2 | (1,793,799) | (1,726,808) | (1,726,808) | (1,402,507) |
| Less: Cash - restricted | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less: Current assets not expected to be received at end of year | | | | | |
| - current portion of self supporting loans receivable | | (334) | (28,891) | (28,891) | (28,066) |
| Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year | | | | | |
| - Current portion of borrowings | | 0 | 194,184 | 194,184 | 236,118 |
| Adjusted net current assets - surplus/(deficit) | | 0 | 1,811,529 | 1,811,529 | 0 |
| (ii) Operating activities excluded from budgeted deficiency | | | | | |
| Adjustments to operating activities | | | | | |
| Less: Profit on asset disposals | 3(b) | (7,521) | (19,535) | (19,535) | 0 |
| Less: Movement in non-current liabilities | | 50,764 | (43,852) | (43,852) | 47,299 |
| Add: Loss on disposal of assets | 3(b) | 115,943 | 296,101 | 296,101 | 0 |
| Add: Depreciation on assets | 4 | 2,182,615 | 1,992,964 | 1,992,964 | 2,985,960 |
| Non cash amounts excluded from operating activities | | 2,341,801 | 2,225,678 | 2,225,678 | 3,033,259 |

(iii) Reason for adjustment to Adjusted net current assets - surplus/(deficit) on 1 July 2019

The Shire has elected to retrospectively apply the cumulative effect of applying AASB 1058 Income of Not-for-Profit Entities at the date of initial application of the standard, being 1 July 2019. The impact of applying the standard was to recognise unspent grants and contributions for construction of recognisable non-financial assets controlled by the Shire as a liability. The opening budgeted surplus/deficit on 1 July 2019 has been amended accordingly from the estimated actual closing surplus/deficit. Refer to note 14 for further explanation of the impact of the changes in accounting policies

2018/19

2 (c). NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Shire's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the Shire does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current even if not expected to be realised in the next 12 months except for land held for sale where it is held as non-current based on the Shire's intentions to release for sale.

TRADE AND OTHER PAYABLES

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the Shire of Gnowangerup becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

CONTRACT ASSETS

A contract asset is the right to consideration in exchange for goods or services the entity has transferred to a customer when that right is conditioned on something other than the passage of time.

PROVISIONS

Provisions are recognised when the Shire has a legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

INVENTORIES

General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale

Superannuation

The Shire of Gnowangerup contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees.

All funds to which the Shire of Gnowangerup contributes are defined contribution plans.

TRADE AND OTHER RECEIVABLES

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets.

Collectability of trade and other receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis. Debts that are known to be uncollectible are written off when identified. An allowance for doubtful debts is raised when there is objective evidence that they will not be collectible.

CONTRACT LIABILITIES

An entity's obligation to transfer goods or services to a customer for which the entity has received consideration (or the amount is due) from the customer. Grants to acquire or construct recognisable non-financial assets to be controlled by the Shire are recognised as a liability until such time as the Shire satisfies its obligations under the agreement.

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the Shire of Gnowangerup's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The Shire of Gnowangerup's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the statement of financial position. The Shire of Gnowangerup's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the statement of financial position.

LAND HELD FOR RESALE

Land held for development and sale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

Land held for sale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on Council's intentions to release for sale.

2 (d). RECONCILIATION OF CASH

For the purposes of the Statement of Cash Flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

| | 2019/20 Budget | 2018/19 Actual | 2018/19 Budget |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Cash - unrestricted | 60,413 | 1,644,577 | 594,920 |
| Cash - restricted | 1,793,799 | 1,747,422 | 1,402,983 |
| | 1,854,212 | 3,391,999 | 1,997,903 |
| The following restrictions have been imposed | | | |
| by regulation or other externally imposed | | | |
| requirements: | | | |
| | | | |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Leave | 167,621 | 115,741 | 85,230 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Plant & Equipment | 665,500 | 851,666 | 696,284 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Ongerup Effluent | 37,208 | 26,773 | 65,370 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Area Promotion | 30,692 | 30,202 | 30,021 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Swimming Pool | 238,572 | 209,174 | 208,260 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Land Development | 193,607 | 190,512 | 18,476 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Computer Replacement | 48,103 | 7,973 | 7,925 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Waste Disposal | 251,194 | 247,178 | 243,579 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Future Funds | 129,434 | 16,230 | 16,133 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Liquid Waste | 31,868 | 31,359 | 31,229 |
| Unspent grants and contributions not held in reserve | 0 | 20,614 | 476 |
| | 1,793,799 | 1,747,422 | 1,402,983 |
| Reconciliation of net cash provided by | | | |
| operating activities to net result | | | |
| Net result | (1,184,886) | 409,118 | (1,744,286) |
| Depreciation | 2,182,615 | 1,992,964 | 2,985,960 |
| (Profit)/loss on sale of asset | 108,422 | 276,566 | 0 |
| (Increase)/decrease in receivables | 5,931 | 1,632,376 | 2,248,147 |
| (Increase)/decrease in contract assets | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (Increase)/decrease in inventories | 0 | 8,554 | 0 |
| Increase/(decrease) in payables | 200,820 | 46,678 | 5,642 |
| Increase/(decrease) in contract liabilities | 0 | 7,094 | 0 |
| Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions | 50,764 | 72,097 | 47,299 |
| #VALUE! | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grants/contributions for the development | | | |
| of assets | (1,367,058) | (810,852) | (1,095,672) |
| Net cash from operating activities | (3,392) | 3,634,595 | 2,447,090 |

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICES

CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are shown as short term borrowings in current liabilities in Note 2 - Net Current Assets.

3 FIXED ASSETS

(a) Acquisition of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the year.

Reporting program

| | Governance | General purpose funding | Law, order, public safety | Health | Education and welfare | Housing | Community amenities | Recreation and culture | Transport | Economic services | Other property and services | 2019/20 Budget total | 2018/19 Actual total | 2018/19 Budget total |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Asset class | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Property, Plant and Equipment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land - freehold land | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27,000 | 456,312 | 510,000 |
| Buildings - non-specialised | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 792,996 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 792,996 | 7,091 | 747,400 |
| Buildings - specialised | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,568 | 2,720 | 0 | 11,556 | 19,844 | 177,160 | 207,530 |
| Furniture and equipment | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,001 | 5,000 |
| Plant and equipment | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 667,000 | 0 | 120,000 | 787,000 | 687,528 | 732,000 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 792,996 | 27,000 | 5,568 | 669,720 | 0 | 131,556 | 1,626,840 | 1,333,092 | 2,201,930 |
| Infrastructure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Infrastructure - Roads | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,374,436 | 0 | 0 | 1,374,436 | 1,297,229 | 1,300,381 |
| Infrastructure - Footpaths | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 0 | 5,000 |
| Infrastructure - Drainage | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,000 | 0 | 9,000 |
| Infrastructure - Parks & ovals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,570 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,570 | 4,700 | 4,858 |
| Infrastructure - Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50,000 | 0 | 8,000 | 0 | 58,000 | 132,204 | 8,000 |
| Infrastructure - Sewer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 38,929 | 50,000 |
| Infrastructure - Solid Waste | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 308,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 308,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 327,000 | 55,570 | 1,379,436 | 8,000 | 0 | 1,770,006 | 1,473,062 | 1,377,239 |
| Total acquisitions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 792,996 | 354,000 | 61,138 | 2,049,156 | 8,000 | 131,556 | 3,396,846 | 2,806,154 | 3,579,169 |

3 FIXED ASSETS (CONTINUED)

(b) Disposals of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be disposed of during the year.

| | 2019/20 Budget Net Book Value | 2019/20 Budget Sale Proceeds | 2019/20 Budget Profit | 2019/20 Budget Loss | 2018/19 Actual Net Book Value | 2018/19 Actual Sale Proceeds | 2018/19 Actual Profit | 2018/19 Actual Loss | 2018/19 Budget Net Book Value | 2018/19 Budget Sale Proceeds | 2018/19 Budget Profit | 2018/19 Budget Loss |
|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| By Program | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Housing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30,042 | 15,909 | 0 | (14,133) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Community amenities | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36,000 | 36,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Recreation and culture | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 226,771 | 46,363 | 0 | (180,408) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transport | 364,922 | 256,500 | 7,521 | (115,943) | 277,617 | 210,592 | 19,535 | (86,560) | 137,000 | 137,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Other property and services | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87,727 | 72,727 | 0 | (15,000) | 50,000 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 364,922 | 256,500 | 7,521 | (115,943) | 622,157 | 345,591 | 19,535 | (296,101) | 223,000 | 223,000 | 0 | 0 |
| By Class | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property, Plant and Equipment | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land - freehold land | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117,769 | 88,636 | 0 | (29, 133) | 36,000 | 36,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Buildings - specialised | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 226,771 | 46,363 | 0 | (180,408) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plant and equipment | 364,922 | 256,500 | 7,521 | (115,943) | 277,617 | 210,592 | 19,535 | (86,560) | 187,000 | 187,000 | | |
| | 364,922 | 256,500 | 7,521 | (115,943) | 622,157 | 345,591 | 19,535 | (296,101) | 223,000 | 223,000 | 0 | 0 |

A detailed breakdown of disposals on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document as follows:

⁻ Plant replacement programme

4 ASSET DEPRECIATION

| By | | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| | | | |

Law, order, public safety
Health
Education and welfare
Housing
Community amenities
Recreation and culture
Transport
Economic services
Other property and services

By Class

Buildings - non-specialised
Buildings - specialised
Furniture and equipment
Plant and equipment
Infrastructure - Roads
Infrastructure - Footpaths
Infrastructure - Drainage
Infrastructure - Parks & ovals
Infrastructure - Other
Infrastructure - Airports
Infrastructure - Sewer
Infrastructure - Solid Waste

| 2019/20 Budget | 2018/19 Actual | 2018/19 Budget | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| \$ | \$ | \$ | | |
| | | | | |
| (113,360) | (103,913) | (119,720) | | |
| (27,225) | (30,430) | (13,505) | | |
| (5,370) | 0 | (5,920) | | |
| (42,695) | (33,497) | (85,730) | | |
| (88,140) | (77,113) | (145,755) | | |
| (623,880) | (571,851) | (858,493) | | |
| (1,019,920) | (934,925) | (1,398,690) | | |
| (5,690) | (5,215) | (2,375) | | |
| (256,335) | (236,020) | (355,772) | | |
| (2,182,615) | (1,992,964) | (2,985,960) | | |
| | | | | |
| (40,119) | (36,633) | 0 | | |
| (507,207) | (463,135) | (899,374) | | |
| (31,438) | (28,707) | (13,753) | | |
| (317,436) | (289,854) | (348,227) | | |
| (782,558) | (714,560) | (1,179,656) | | |
| (14,949) | (13,650) | (9,831) | | |
| (73,833) | (67,418) | (65,065) | | |
| (276,410) | (252,392) | (256,370) | | |
| (21,485) | (19,618) | (1,796) | | |
| (110,899) | (101,263) | (178,061) | | |
| (4,218) | (3,851) | (25,487) | | |
| (2,063) | (1,883) | (8,340) | | |
| (2,182,615) | (1,992,964) | (2,985,960) | | |

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

DEPRECIATION

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

Major depreciation periods used for each class of depreciable asset are:

| Buildings - non-specialised | 30 to 50 Years |
|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Buildings - specialised | 30 to 50 Years |
| Furniture and equipment | 4 to 10 Years |
| Plant and equipment | 5 to 15 Years |
| Tools | 12 to 50 Years |
| User defined 2 | 20 Years |
| User defined 3 | 5 to 25 Years |
| User defined 4 | 5 to 75 Years |
| User defined 5 | 20 to 50 Years |
| Infrastructure - Roads | 12 to 50 Years |
| Infrastructure - Footpaths | 20 Years |
| Infrastructure - Drainage | 5 to 25 Years |
| Infrastructure - Parks & ovals | 5 to 75 Years |
| Infrastructure - Other | 20 to 50 Years |
| Infrastructure - Airports | 5 to 50 Years |
| Infrastructure - Sewer | 5 to 50 Years |
| Infrastructure - Solid Waste | 5 to 50 Years |
| | |

DEPRECIATION (CONTINUED)

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

RECOGNITION OF ASSETS

Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 17A (5). These assets are expensed immediately.

5 INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(a) Borrowing repayments

Movement in borrowings and interest between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

| Purpose | Budget Principal 1 July 2019 | 2019/20 Budget New Ioans | 2019/20 Budget Principal repayments | 2019/20 Budget Interest repayments | Budget Principal outstanding 30 June 2020 | Actual Principal 1 July 2018 | 2018/19 Actual New Ioans | Ad Pri | 18/19 ctual ncipal yments | 2018/19 Actual Interest repayments | Actual Principal outstanding 30 June 2019 | Budget Principal 1 July 2018 | 2018/19 Budget New Ioans | 2018/19 Budget Principal repayments | 2018/19 Budget Interest repayments | Budget Principal outstanding 30 June 2019 |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Housing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 277 - GROH Housing | 262,956 | 0 | 84,035 | 10,170 | 178,921 | 343,570 | | 0 | 80,614 | 12,778 | 262,956 | 343,570 | 0 | 80,614 | 16,874 | 262,956 |
| 281 - Staff Housing | 0 | 404,520 | 30,553 | 14,398 | 373,967 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 367,500 | 0 | 0 | 367,500 |
| Community amenities | | | | | | | | | | | | 6864 | 0 | 6864 | 221 | |
| 270 - Yongergnow | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,864 | | 0 | 6,864 | 182 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| Recreation and culture | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 273 - Gnp Community Centre | 144,871 | 0 | 17,115 | 8,693 | 127,756 | 160,975 | | 0 | 16,104 | 9,584 | 144,871 | 160,975 | 0 | 16,105 | 9,703 | 144,870 |
| 278 - Borden Pavilion | 73,138 | 0 | 17,138 | 3,668 | 56,000 | 89,563 | | 0 | 16,425 | 3,498 | 73,138 | 89,565 | 0 | 16,425 | 4,351 | 73,140 |
| 279 - Gnp Synthetic Surface | 179,652 | 0 | 16,786 | 7,425 | 162,866 | 195,750 | | 0 | 16,098 | 8,062 | 179,652 | 195,747 | 0 | 16,098 | 8,112 | 179,649 |
| Transport | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 280 - WANDRRA Flood Damage | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,000,000 | | 0 1 | ,000,000 | 8,055 | 0 | 1,000,000 | 0 | 1,000,000 | 12,000 | 0 |
| | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | | | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| | 660,617 | 404,520 | 165,627 | 44,354 | 899,510 | 1,796,722 | | 0 1 | ,136,105 | 42,159 | 660,617 | 1,796,721 | 367,500 | 1,136,106 | 51,261 | 1,028,115 |
| Self Supporting Loans Recreation and culture | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 275 Gnp Sporting Complex | 61,778 | 0 | 19,770 | 2,310 | 42,008 | 80,770 | | 0 | 18,992 | 3,023 | 61,778 | 80,769 | 0 | 18,992 | 3,088 | 61,777 |
| 276 - Borden Pavilion | 27,457 | 0 | 8,787 | 1,375 | 18,670 | 35,898 | | 0 | 8,441 | 1,344 | 27,457 | 35,898 | 0 | 8,441 | 1,705 | 27,457 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 89,235 | 0 | 28,557 | 3,685 | 60,678 | 116,668 | | 0 | 27,433 | 4,367 | 89,235 | 116,667 | 0 | 27,433 | 4,793 | 89,234 |
| | 749,852 | 404,520 | 194,184 | 48,039 | 960,188 | 1,913,390 | | 0 1 | ,163,538 | 46,526 | 749,852 | 1,913,388 | 367,500 | 1,163,539 | 56,054 | 1,117,349 |

All borrowing repayments, other than self supporting loans, will be financed by general purpose revenue. The self supporting loan(s) repayment will be fully reimbursed.

5 INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS (CONTINUED)

(b) New borrowings - 2019/20

| | | | | | Amount | Total | Amount | |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|------------|---------|---------|
| | | Loan | Term | Interest | borrowed | interest & | used | Balance |
| Particulars/Purpose | Institution | type | (years) | rate | budget | charges | budget | unspent |
| | | | | % | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Staff Housing | WATC | Debenture | 10 | 1.7% | 404,520 | 37,071 | 404,520 | 0 |
| | | | | | 404,520 | 37,071 | 404,520 | 0 |

(c) Unspent borrowings

The Shire had no unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2019 nor is it expected to have unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2020.

(d) Credit Facilities

| | 2019/20 Budget | 2018/19 Actual | 2018/19 Budget |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Undrawn borrowing facilities | | | |
| credit standby arrangements | | | |
| Bank overdraft limit | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| Bank overdraft at balance date | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Credit card limit | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| Total amount of credit unused | 510,000 | 510,000 | 510,000 |
| | | | |
| Loan facilities | | | |
| Loan facilities in use at balance date | 960,188 | 749,852 | 1,117,349 |

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

BORROWING COSTS

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

6 CASH BACKED RESERVES

(a) Cash Backed Reserves - Movement

| | 2019/20 | | 2019/20 | 2019/20 | 2018/19 | | 2018/19 | 2018/19 | 2018/19 | | 2018/19 | 2018/19 |
|--|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Budget | 2019/20 | Budget | Budget | Actual | 2018/19 | Actual | Actual | Budget | 2018/19 | Budget | Budget |
| | Opening | Budget | Transfer | Closing | Opening | Actual | Transfer | Closing | Opening | Budget | Transfer | Closing |
| | Balance | Transfer to | (from) | Balance | Balance | Transfer to | (from) | Balance | Balance | Transfer to | (from) | Balance |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Leave | 115,741 | 51,880 | 0 | 167,621 | 84,089 | 31,652 | 0 | 115,741 | 84,089 | 1,141 | 0 | 85,230 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Plant & Equipment | 851,666 | 113,834 | (300,000) | 665,500 | 884,288 | 267,378 | (300,000) | 851,666 | 884,288 | 111,996 | (300,000) | 696,284 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Ongerup Effluent | 26,773 | 10,435 | 0 | 37,208 | 54,629 | 11,073 | (38,929) | 26,773 | 54,629 | 10,741 | 0 | 65,370 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Area Promotion | 30,202 | 490 | 0 | 30,692 | 29,619 | 583 | 0 | 30,202 | 29,619 | 402 | 0 | 30,021 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Swimming Pool | 209,174 | 59,398 | (30,000) | 238,572 | 150,222 | 58,952 | 0 | 209,174 | 150,222 | 58,038 | 0 | 208,260 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Land Development | 190,512 | 3,095 | 0 | 193,607 | 501,969 | 144,855 | (456,312) | 190,512 | 501,969 | 6,809 | (490,302) | 18,476 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Computer Replacement | 7,973 | 40,130 | 0 | 48,103 | 7,819 | 154 | 0 | 7,973 | 7,819 | 106 | 0 | 7,925 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Waste Disposal | 247,178 | 4,016 | 0 | 251,194 | 240,319 | 6,859 | 0 | 247,178 | 240,319 | 3,260 | 0 | 243,579 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Future Funds | 16,230 | 113,204 | 0 | 129,434 | 15,917 | 313 | 0 | 16,230 | 15,917 | 216 | 0 | 16,133 |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Liquid Waste | 31,359 | 509 | 0 | 31,868 | 21,438 | 9,921 | 0 | 31,359 | 21,438 | 9,791 | 0 | 31,229 |
| | 1,726,808 | 396,991 | (330,000) | 1,793,799 | 1,990,309 | 531,740 | (795,241) | 1,726,808 | 1,990,309 | 202,500 | (790,302) | 1,402,507 |

(b) Cash Backed Reserves - Purposes

In accordance with Council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

| | Anticipated | |
|--|-------------|--|
| Reserve name | date of use | Purpose of the reserve |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Leave | Never | to be used to fund annual and long service leave requirements. |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Plant & Equipment | Never | to be used for the purchase of major plant. |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Ongerup Effluent | Never | to be used for the maintenance of the Ongerup Effluent System. |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Area Promotion | Never | to be used for the promotion of the Gnowangerup Shire. |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Swimming Pool | Never | to be used to assist with upgrade of the Gnowangerup Swimming Pool. |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Land Development | Never | to be used to fund the purchase of or development of land and buildings and building renewal. |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Computer Replacement | Never | to be used to fund the maintenance and replacement of the administration computer system. |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Waste Disposal | Never | to be used to fund waste disposal in the Shire, including rehabilitation, transfer stations and post closure of sites. |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Future Funds | Never | to be used for contributions towards major externally grant funded projects and programs within the Shire of Gno |
| Asset Renewal Reserve - Liquid Waste | Never | to be used for the maintenance and improvement of the Gnowangerup Liquid Waste Facility. |

7. FEES & CHARGES REVENUE

| | 2019/20 | 2018/19 | 2018/19 |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Budget | Actual | Budget |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Governance | 0 | 164 | 0 |
| General purpose funding | 46,724 | 15,740 | 46,724 |
| Law, order, public safety | 4,180 | 6,113 | 4,320 |
| Health | 0 | 50 | 0 |
| Education and welfare | 11,800 | 11,972 | 11,500 |
| Housing | 86,598 | 0 | 84,280 |
| Community amenities | 103,252 | 128,427 | 114,726 |
| Recreation and culture | 16,900 | 17,474 | 24,400 |
| Transport | 100 | 217 | 100 |
| Economic services | 19,105 | 15,183 | 12,302 |
| Other property and services | 48,570 | 20,224 | 47,870 |
| | 337,229 | 215,564 | 346,222 |
| | | | |
| 8. GRANT REVENUE | | | |
| | | | |
| Grants, subsidies and contributions are included as operating | | | |
| revenues in the Statement of Comprehensive Income: | | | |
| | | | |
| By Program: | | | |
| Operating grants, subsidies and contributions | | | |
| Governance | 0 | 1,814 | 0 |
| General purpose funding | 612,542 | 1,383,864 | 612,542 |
| Law, order, public safety | 65,080 | 47,884 | 49,732 |
| Recreation and culture | 1,099 | 0 | 0 |
| Transport | 140,786 | 140,786 | 83,729 |
| Economic services | 33,160 | 0 | 0 |
| Other property and services | 0 | 9,091 | 0 |
| | 852,667 | 1,583,439 | 746,003 |
| Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions | | | |
| Law, order, public safety | 0 | 124,170 | 0 |
| Housing | 367,500 | 0 | 367,500 |
| Community amenities | 300,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Transport | 699,558 | 686,682 | 728,172 |
| | 1,367,058 | 810,852 | 1,095,672 |

9. OTHER INFORMATION

The net result includes as revenues

(a) Interest earnings

Investments

- Reserve funds
- Other funds

Other interest revenue (refer note 1b)

(b) Other revenue

Reimbursements and recoveries

Other

The net result includes as expenses

(c) Auditors remuneration

Audit services
Other services

(d) Interest expenses (finance costs)

Borrowings (refer Note 5(a))
Interest expense on lease liabilities

(e) Elected members remuneration

Meeting fees
Mayor/President's allowance
Deputy Mayor/President's allowance
Travelling expenses
Telecommunications allowance

(f) Low Value lease expenses

Office equipment

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

LEASES

At inception of a contract, an entity shall assess whether the contract is, or contains, a lease. A contract is, or contains, a lease if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration.

At the commencement date, a lessee shall recognise a right-of-use asset and a lease liability.

At the commencement date, a lessee shall measure the right-of-use asset at cost.

| 2019/20 Budget | 2018/19 Actual | 2018/19 Budget |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| \$ | \$ | \$ |
| | | |
| | | |
| 28,050 | 39,112 | 27,000 |
| 15,000 | 36,957 | 15,000 |
| 25,420 | 33,630 | 25,420 |
| 68,470 | 109,699 | 67,420 |
| 00,110 | 100,000 | 07,120 |
| 0 | 2,535,055 | 3,400,013 |
| 55,237 | 305,905 | 53,690 |
| 55,237 | 2,840,960 | 3,453,703 |
| | | |
| | | |
| 40.744 | 40,400 | 44.000 |
| 48,744 | 12,400 | 44,000 |
| 48,744 | 12,400 | 3,750 |
| 40,744 | 12,400 | 47,750 |
| 48,039 | 46,526 | 56,054 |
| 2,015 | 0 | 0 |
| 50,054 | 46,526 | 56,054 |
| | , | • |
| 80,000 | 72,000 | 80,000 |
| 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| 6,640 | 3,037 | 6,500 |
| 6,060 | 5,610 | 5,940 |
| 110,700 | 98,647 | 110,440 |
| | 10.0-0 | 40.000 |
| 0 | 13,050 | 12,680 |
| 0 | 13,050 | 12,680 |

LEASES (CONTINUED)

At the commencement date, a lessee shall measure the lease liability at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at that date. The lease payments shall be discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease, if that rate can be readily determined. If that rate cannot be readily determined, the lessee shall use the lessee's incremental borrowing rate.

10. MAJOR LAND TRANSACTIONS

It is not anticipated any land transactions or major land transactions will occur in 2019/20.

11. TRADING UNDERTAKINGS AND MAJOR TRADING UNDERTAKINGS

It is not anticipated any trading undertakings or major trading undertakings will occur in 2019/20.

12. INTERESTS IN JOINT ARRANGEMENTS

It is not anticipated the Shire will be party to any joint venture arrangements during 2019/20.



13. TRUST FUNDS

Funds held at balance date over which the local government has no control and which are not included in the financial statements are as follows:

| Detail | Balance 1 July 2019 | Estimated amounts received | Estimated amounts paid | Estimated balance 30 June 2020 |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Builders Registration Board | - | 2,000 | (2,000) | 0 |
| BCITF | - | 1,300 | (1,300) | 0 |
| Agricultural Society | 4,436 | 0 | 0 | 4,436 |
| Unclaimed Rates | 56 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| Trust Interest | 59 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| | 4,551 | 3,300 | (3,300) | 4,551 |

14. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - OTHER INFORMATION

GOODS AND SERVICES TAX (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES

The preparation of a budget in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

ROUNDING OFF FIGURES

All figures shown in this statement are rounded to the nearest dollar.

COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current financial year.

BUDGET COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in the budget relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

REVENUE RECOGNITION

Accounting Policies for the recognition of income and revenue from contracts with customers is described in Note 15.

15. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING POLICIES

This note explains the impact of the adoption of AASB 15 Revenue from Contracts with Customers, AASB 16 Leases and AASB 1058 Income for Not-for-Profit Entities.

REVENUE FROM CONTRACTS WITH CUSTOMERS

The Shire of Gnowangerup adopted AASB 15 on 1 July 2019 resulting in changes in accounting policies. In accordance with the transition provisions AASB 15, the Shire of Gnowangerup has adopted the new rules retrospectively with the cumulative effect of initially applying these rules recognised on 1 July 2019. In summary the following adjustments were made to the amounts recognised in the balance sheet at the date of initial application (1 July 2019):

| | AASB 118 | | AASB 15 |
|---|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | carrying amount | | carrying amount |
| | 30 June 19 | Reclassification | 01 July 19 |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Contract assets | 0 | | 0 |
| | | | |
| Contract liabilities - current | | | |
| Unspent grants, contributions and reimbursements | 0 | (20,614) | (20,614) |
| Developer contributions | 0 | | 0 |
| Contract liabilities non-current | | | |
| Developer contributions | 0 | | 0 |
| Cash in lieu of parking | 0 | | 0 |
| Adjustment to retained surplus from adoption of AASB 15 | | 20,614 | |

LEASES

On adoption of AASB 16, for leases which had previously been classified as an 'operating lease' when applying AASB 117, the Shire of Gnowangerup is not required to make any adjustments on transition for leases for which the underlying asset is of low value. Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 17A (5).

16. BUDGET RATIOS

| | 2019/20 | 2018/19 | 2017/18 | 2016/17 |
|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| | Budget | Actual | Actual | Actual |
| | | | | |
| Operating Surplus | (0.2857) | 0.0080 | (0.0588) | 0.0483 |
| Funds After Operations | (0.0454) | 0.3427 | 0.6026 | 0.5376 |
| PPE | 0.0120 | (0.0036) | (0.0119) | 0.0526 |
| Infrastructure | 0.0054 | 0.0033 | (0.2939) | 0.0217 |
| Cash Reserves | 0.3874 | 0.3206 | 0.3947 | 0.3380 |
| Borrowings | 0.2816 | 0.3825 | 0.1582 | 0.1664 |
| Debt Servicing | 0.0466 | 0.2222 | 0.0370 | 0.0357 |
| Average Rates (UV) | 9,257 | 9,003 | 8,502 | 8,146 |
| Average Rates (GRV) | 1,453 | 1,423 | 1,311 | 1,272 |

The ratios are calculated as follows:

OPERATIONS

Operating Surplus Adjusted underlying surplus (or deficit)

Adjusted underlying revenue

Funds After Operations <u>Funds remaining after operations</u>

General funds

ASSET RATIOS

PPE <u>Closing WDV value of PPE less Opening WDV value of PPE</u>

Opening WDV value of PPE

Opening WDV Infrastructure

FINANCING RATIOS

Cash Reserves <u>Discretionary Reserve Balance</u>

General Funds

Borrowings Principal outstanding

General funds

Debt Servicing Principal and interest due

General funds

RATES RATIOS

Average Rates Rate revenue per category

Number of properties per category

| | NOTE | 2018/19 Budget | 2017/18 Actual | 2017/18 Budget |
|---|--------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| OPERATING ACTIVITIES | | | | |
| Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit) | 2 (b)(i) | 1,811,529 | 2,510,231 | 2,248,000 |
| not current accord at start of mandal year carpiacs (across) | _ (=/(-/ | 1,811,529 | 2,510,231 | 2,248,000 |
| Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates) | | | | , , |
| Specified area rates | 1(c) (e) | 208,446 | 208,342 | 208,458 |
| Operating grants, subsidies and | 8 | | | |
| contributions | | 852,667 | 1,629,815 | 746,003 |
| Fees and charges | 7 | 337,229 | 215,564 | 346,222 |
| Service charges | 1(d) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Interest earnings Other revenue | 9(a) 9(b) | 68,470 88,102 | 109,699 2,840,960 | 67,420 3,453,703 |
| Profit on asset disposals | 3(b) | 7,521 | 19,535 | 0,455,765 |
| Tolk on asset disposais | 3(5) | 1,562,435 | 5,023,915 | 4,821,806 |
| Expenditure from operating activities | | .,, | 0,020,010 | 1,021,000 |
| Employee costs | | (2,597,413) | (2,333,866) | (2,157,672) |
| Materials and contracts | | (2,222,641) | (4,011,645) | (5,503,216) |
| Utility charges | | (180,080) | (151,422) | (173,500) |
| Depreciation on non-current assets | 4 | (2,182,615) | (1,992,964) | (2,985,960) |
| Interest expenses | 9(d) | (50,054) | (46,526) | (56,054) |
| Insurance expenses | | (232,304) | (183,191) | (211,068) |
| Other expenditure | 0/4) | (410,178) | (207,467) | (371,689) |
| Loss on asset disposals Loss on revaluation of non current assets | 3(b) | (115,943) | (296,101) 0 | 0 |
| Reversal of prior year loss on revaluation of assets | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Neversal of prior year loss of revaluation of assets | | (7,991,228) | (9,223,182) | (11,459,159) |
| Operating activities excluded from budgeted deficiency | | (1,001,220) | (0,220,102) | (11,100,100) |
| Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities | 2 (b)(ii) | 2,341,801 | 2,225,678 | 3,033,259 |
| Amount attributable to operating activities | | (2,275,463) | 536,642 | (1,356,094) |
| | | | | |
| INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | |
| Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions | 8 | 1,367,058 | 810,852 | 1,095,672 |
| Purchase land held for resale | 3(a) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Purchase investment property Purchase property, plant and equipment | 3(a) | (1.636.940) | (1 222 002) | (2.204.020) |
| Purchase and construction of infrastructure | 3(a) 3(a) | (1,626,840) (1,770,006) | (1,333,092) (1,473,062) | (2,201,930) (1,377,239) |
| Proceeds from disposal of assets | 3(b) | 256,500 | 345,591 | 223,000 |
| Amount attributable to investing activities | 0(5) | (1,773,288) | (1,649,711) | (2,260,497) |
| | | , , , | (, , , , | , , , |
| FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | |
| Repayment of borrowings | 5(a) | (194,184) | (1,163,538) | (1,163,539) |
| Proceeds from new borrowings | 5(b) | 404,520 | 0 | 367,500 |
| Advances to Community Groups | _, , | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Proceeds from self supporting loans | 5(a) | 28,557 | 27,100 | 27,433 |
| Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets) | 6(a) | (396,991) | (531,740) | (202,500) |
| Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) | 6(a) | 330,000 | 795,241 | 790,302 |
| Amount attributable to financing activities | | 171,902 | (872,937) | (180,804) |
| Budgeted deficiency before general rates | | (3,876,849) | (1,986,006) | (3,797,395) |
| Estimated amount to be raised from general rates | 1(a) | 3,876,849 | 3,797,535 | 3,797,395 |
| Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit) | 2 (b)(i) | 0 | 1,811,529 | 0 |



SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP

Detailed Operating & Non-Operating Statements

2019-2020

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | PREVIOUS BUDG 2018-2 | ET | CURREN PERIC 30 JUN | DD 12 | DRAFT BI 2019-2 | |
| G/L J | OB | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | Proceeds Sale of Assets | | | | | | |
| 40015 40095 40345 New New | Sale of CEO Vehicle GN00 Sale of DCEO Vehicle GN001 Sale of MCCS Vehicle GN002 Sale of Tip Truck GN.0014 Sale of Tip Truck GN.0044 | (\$25,000) \$0 (\$25,000) \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | (\$16,364) \$0 (\$28,182) \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | (\$29,500) (\$25,000) \$0 (\$90,000) (\$90,000) | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 |
| 40145 40505 40355 40085 40215 40245 23015 | Sale of Utility (GN0048) Sale of Utility GN.037 Sale of Utility GN.0004 Sale of Utility GN.0016 Sale of Loader GN.0040 Sale of Backhoe GN.0089 Proceeds - Sale of Land | (\$11,000) (\$11,000) (\$25,000) \$0 (\$80,000) (\$10,000) (\$36,000) | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | (\$23,182) (\$23,182) (\$25,682) \$0 (\$70,000) (\$24,000) (\$135,000) | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$22,000) \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 |
| | PROCEEDS FROM SALE OF ASSETS | (\$223,000) | \$0 | (\$345,591) | \$0 | (\$256,500) | \$0 |
| | Written Down Value | (4223,000) | ų. | (40-10,001) | ** | (4200,000) | Ų |
| | Written Down Value - Works Plant | \$0 | \$223,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$364,922 |
| | Sub Total - WDV ON DISPOSAL OF ASSET | \$0 | \$223,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$364,922 |
| | Total - GAIN/LOSS ON DISPOSAL OF ASSET | (\$223,000) | \$223,000 | (\$345,591) | \$0 | (\$256,500) | \$364,922 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Total - OPERATING STATEMENT | (\$223,000) | \$223,000 | (\$345,591) | \$0 | (\$256,500) | \$364,922 |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|---------|--|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | PREVIOUS BUDG 2018-2 | ET | CURREN PERIO 30 JUN | DD 12 | DRAFT BU 2019-2 | - |
| G/L JOB | | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | | | | | | | |
| | RATES | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 01002 | Finance Unit Costs | \$0 | \$61,913 | \$0 | \$57,213 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 01012 | Administration Activity Costs | \$0 | \$39,059 | \$0 | \$33,323 | \$0 | \$53,055 |
| 01032 | Notice Printing & Stationary | \$0 | \$4,450 | \$0 | \$3,074 | \$0 | \$6,470 |
| 01042 | Advertising & Promotion | \$0 | \$2,000 | \$0 | \$2,000 | \$0 | \$2,000 |
| 01052 | Collection Costs | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$3,413 | \$0 | \$5,000 |
| 01062 | Valuation Charges | \$0 | \$9,100 | \$0 | \$8,414 | \$0 | \$9,308 |
| 01072 | Search Costs | \$0 | \$650 | \$0 | \$180 | \$0 | \$660 |
| 01082 | Rates Written Off | \$0 | \$50 | \$0 | \$121 | \$0 | \$50 |
| | 0 1 T 1 1 0 THE DAY DATES OF TWO | | 4400.000 | | 0.400.000 | | A70 540 |
| | Sub Total - GENERAL RATES OP EXP | \$0 | \$122,222 | \$0 | \$139,632 | \$0 | \$76,543 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 01003 | Rates Income | (\$3,797,395) | \$0 | (\$3,797,535) | \$0 | (\$3,876,849) | \$0 |
| 01013 | Ex Gratia Rates Contribution | (\$32,524) | \$0 | (\$33,454) | \$0 | (\$32,524) | \$0 |
| 01053 | Admin Fee Rate Instalments | (\$4,500) | \$0 | (\$4,980) | \$0 | (\$4,500) | \$0 |
| 01043 | Interest On Rates Instalments | (\$11,500) | \$0 | (\$12,794) | \$0 | (\$11,500) | \$0 |
| 01033 | Non Payment Penalty | (\$13,000) | \$0 | (\$18,680) | \$0 | (\$13,000) | \$0 |
| 01023 | Pensioner Deferred Rate Interest | (\$920) | \$0 | (\$2,156) | \$0 | (\$920) | \$0 |
| 01063 | Rate Enquiries | (\$5,700) | \$0 | (\$6,760) | \$0 | (\$5,700) | \$0 |
| 01073 | ESL Administration Fees | (\$4,000) | \$0 | (\$4,000) | \$0 | (\$4,000) | \$0 |
| 01103 | Legal Charges Reimbursed | (\$5,000) | \$0 | (\$3,018) | \$0 | (\$5,000) | \$0 |
| 01113 | Specified Area Rate - Gnp | (\$29,981) | \$0 | (\$30,065) | \$0 | (\$30,003) | \$0 |
| 01133 | Rates Received in Advance | \$0 | \$0 | (\$12,922) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 01143 | Specified Area Rate - Borden | (\$10,077) | \$0 | (\$10,077) | \$0 | (\$10,243) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - GENERAL RATES OP INC | (\$3,914,597) | \$0 | (\$3,936,441) | \$0 | (\$3,994,239) | \$0 |
| | Total - GENERAL RATES | (\$3,914,597) | \$122,222 | (\$3,936,441) | \$139,632 | (\$3,994,239) | \$76,543 |
| | OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 02042 | Bank Fees | \$0 | \$4,600 | \$0 | \$4,986 | \$0 | \$4,600 |
| 02052 | Rates Waiver | \$0 | \$2,645 | \$0 | \$2,586 | \$0 | \$461 |
| | Sub Total - OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/E) | \$0 | \$7,245 | \$0 | \$7,571 | \$0 | \$5,061 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 00000 | WALL and Court Courts Commission Commission Commission | (0000 00 1) | ** | (6750,000) | | (0000.00.1) | 60 |
| 02003 | WA Local Govt Grants Commission - General Purpose | (\$339,684) | \$0 | (\$759,992) | \$0 | (\$339,684) | \$0 |

(\$272,858)

(\$15,000) (\$27,000)

(\$654,542)

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$7,245

\$129,467

(\$623,872)

\$307 (\$32,470)

(\$39,112)

(\$1,455,140)

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$7,571

\$147,203

(\$272,858)

\$0 (\$15,000)

(\$28,050)

(\$655,592)

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$5,061

\$81,604

02013

02023

02033 02043 WA Local Govt Grants Commission - Untied Roads Grant

Total - OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

Total - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

Sub Total - OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/IN

Self Supporting Loan Interest Interest on Investments

Interest on Reserve Fund

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | PREVIOUS YEAR BUDGET 2018-2019 | | CURREN' PERIO 30 JUNE | D 12 | DRAFT BI 2019-2 | |
| G/L JOB | , , | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | MEMBERS OF COUNCIL | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 03002 | Strategy & Governance Unit Costs | \$0 | \$55,112 | \$0 | \$18,056 | \$0 | \$43,296 |
| 03032 | Members Travelling | \$0 | \$6,500 | \$0 | \$3,037 | \$0 | \$6,640 |
| 03042 | Conference Expenses | \$0 | \$17,000 | \$0 | \$1,785 | \$0 | \$17,360 |
| 03052 | Election Expenses | \$0 \$0 | \$2,444 | \$0 \$0 | \$805 \$90,000 | \$0 \$0 | \$22,350 |
| 03062 03072 | Members Allowances Telecommunication Allowance | \$0 \$0 | \$98,000 \$5,940 | \$0 \$0 | \$5,610 | \$0 | \$98,380 \$6,060 |
| 03072 | Refreshments & Receptions | \$0 \$0 | \$19,000 | \$0 \$0 | \$16,192 | \$0 | \$30,080 |
| 03002 | Members Insurance | \$0 \$0 | \$7,162 | \$0 \$0 | \$7,162 | \$0 | \$30,060 |
| 03112 | Consultants Expenses | \$0 | \$11,000 | \$0 | \$3,143 | \$0 | \$0,070 |
| 03122 | Subscriptions | \$0 | \$18,432 | \$0 | \$18,364 | \$0 | \$18,255 |
| 03132 | Other Member Related Costs | \$0 | \$1,500 | \$0 | \$1,245 | \$0 | \$1,530 |
| 03142 | Donations & Grants | \$0 | \$58,841 | \$0 | \$56,212 | \$0 | \$96,317 |
| 03152 | Publications & Legislation | \$0 | \$600 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$610 |
| 03162 | Training Programs | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$4,000 |
| 03172 | Project/Development Funds | \$0 | \$6,500 | \$0 | \$3,062 | \$0 | \$6,635 |
| 03202 | Administration Activity Costs | \$0 | \$89,081 | \$0 | \$60,169 | \$0 | \$74,675 |
| | Sub Total - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL OP/EXP | \$0 | \$397,112 | \$0 | \$284,885 | \$0 | \$433,258 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 03003 | Reimbursements | \$0 | 0.0 | (\$3,157) | \$0 | C O | 0.0 |
| 3023 | Sale of Scrap | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | (\$227) | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 |
| | Sub Total - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL OP/INC | \$0 | \$0 | (\$3,384) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Total - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL | \$0 | \$397,112 | (\$3,384) | \$284,885 | \$0 | \$433,258 |
| | GOVERNANCE | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 04002 | Stratagy & Covernance Costs | \$0 | \$502,076 | \$0 | \$316,820 | \$0 | \$374,049 |
| 04002 | Strategy & Governance Costs Corporate & Community Costs | \$0 \$0 | \$15,000 | \$0 \$0 | \$7,050 | \$0 \$0 | \$4,000 |
| 04032 | Public Relations | \$0 | \$38,618 | \$0 | \$4,866 | \$0 | \$8,575 |
| 04042 | Shire Website | \$0 | \$12,356 | \$0 | \$8,143 | \$0 | \$4,350 |
| 04052 | Civic Receptions & Events | \$0 | \$19,129 | \$0 | \$29,579 | \$0 | \$12,498 |
| 04062 | Refreshments | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$2,357 | \$0 | \$3,060 |
| 04072 | Minor Furniture & Equipment | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,200 | \$0 | \$3,085 |
| 04082 | Legal Costs | \$0 | \$35,000 | \$0 | \$20,079 | \$0 | \$30,630 |
| 04092 | Audit Fees | \$0 | \$47,750 | \$0 | \$12,400 | \$0 | \$48,744 |
| 04102 | Advertising | \$0 | \$13,000 | \$0 | \$13,095 | \$0 | \$13,275 |
| 04112 | Minor Admin Expenses | \$0 | \$1,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,000 |
| 04192 | Valuation Costs | \$0 | \$11,000 | \$0 | \$11,990 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 04232 | EEO/DAIP Planning | \$0 | \$4,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - GOVERNANCE - GENERAL OP/EXP | \$0 | \$704,929 | \$0 | \$429,579 | \$0 | \$504,266 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 04013 | Reimbursements | 40 | 60 | 40 | \$0 | 60 | \$0 |
| 04013 | Other Minor Income | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 (\$164) | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 |
| | Sub Total - GOVERNANCE - GENERAL OP/INC | \$0 | \$0 | (\$1,977) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Total - GOVERNANCE - GENERAL | \$0 | \$704,929 | (\$1,977) | \$429,579 | \$0 | \$504,266 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Total - GOVERNANCE | \$0 | \$1,102,041 | (\$5,362) | \$714,464 | \$0 | \$937,524 |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | PREVIOUS BUDGI 2018-20 | ET)19 | CURRENT PERIOD 30 JUNE | 0 12 2019 | DRAFT BU 2019-20 | 020 |
| G/L | LAW, ORDER AND PUBLIC SAFETY | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | FIRE PREVENTION | | | | | | |
| | FIRE PREVENTION | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 05032 | Bushfire Insurance | \$0 | \$23,055 | \$0 \$0 | \$22,304 | \$0 | \$27,285 |
| 05042 05062 | Advertising/Printing/Other Expenses Fire Vehicles - Operations | \$0 \$0 | \$1,800 \$1,000 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,600 \$3,223 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,835 \$1,020 |
| 05092 | Bushfire Depreciation | \$0 | \$100,760 | \$0 | \$87,844 | \$0 | \$95,830 |
| 05122 05182 | Base Operators Allowance Gnp BFB Expenses | \$0 \$0 | \$800 \$6,775 | \$0 \$0 | \$800 \$7,670 | \$0 \$0 | \$800 \$6,910 |
| 05192 | Borden BFB Expenses | \$0 | \$6,770 | \$0 | \$5,975 | \$0 | \$6,905 |
| 05202 | Ongerup BFB Expenses | \$0 | \$6,770 | \$0 | \$5,042 | \$0 | \$6,905 |
| 05212 | Fire Break Inspection Costs | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$4,050 | \$0 | \$5,100 |
| | Sub Total - FIRE PREVENTION OP/EXP | \$0 | \$152,730 | \$0 | \$138,508 | \$0 | \$152,590 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 05003 | DFES BFB Grant | (\$33,277) | \$0 | (\$32,473) | \$0 | (\$44,480) | \$0 |
| 05023 | Fines & Penalties | (\$250) | \$0 | (\$1,890) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 05033 | Sale of Fire Maps | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - FIRE PREVENTION OP/INC | (\$33,527) | \$0 | (\$34,363) | \$0 | (\$44,480) | \$0 |
| | Total - FIRE PREVENTION | (\$33,527) | \$152,730 | (\$34,363) | \$138,508 | (\$44,480) | \$152,590 |
| | ANIMAL CONTROL | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 06032 | Ranger Services Expenses | \$0 | \$46,800 | \$0 | \$36,627 | \$0 | \$45,310 |
| 06042 | Other Animal Control Expenses | \$0 | \$3,575 | \$0 | \$324 | \$0 | \$3,650 |
| 06072 06082 | Admin Allocations Cat Sterilisation Program | \$0 \$0 | \$50,916 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$38,510 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$47,188 \$0 |
| 00002 | Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/EXP | \$0 | \$101,291 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$96,148 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | \$0 | \$101,291 | φυ | \$75,462 | φυ | φ90, 146 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 06003 06013 | Fines & Penalties Dog Registration Fees | (\$120) (\$3,800) | \$0 \$0 | (\$299) (\$3,599) | \$0 \$0 | (\$120) (\$3,905) | \$0 \$0 |
| 06023 | Dog Pound Fees | (\$150) | \$0 | (\$325) | \$0 | (\$155) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/INC | (\$4,070) | \$0 | (\$4,223) | \$0 | (\$4,180) | \$0 |
| | Total - ANIMAL CONTROL | (\$4,070) | \$101,291 | (\$4,223) | \$75,462 | (\$4,180) | \$96,148 |
| | OTHER LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 07012 | Corporate & Community Costs | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$36,686 |
| 07012 | Emergency Vehicle Maintenance | \$0 \$0 | \$30,800 | \$0 | \$32,703 | \$0 \$0 | \$30,000 |
| 07082 | SES Emergency Building Operation | \$0 | \$3,835 | \$0 | \$1,147 | \$0 | \$5,399 |
| 07092 07112 | Gnp SES Depreciation SES Expenditure | \$0 \$0 | \$18,960 \$21,940 | \$0 \$0 | \$16,069 \$17,854 | \$0 \$0 | \$17,530 \$20,600 |
| 07132 | SMS Register Expenses | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$4,794 | \$0 \$0 | \$5,105 |
| 07142 | Kerbside Numbering | \$0 \$0 | \$680 | \$0 \$0 | \$102 \$3.106 | \$0 *** | \$778 |
| 07152 07192 | Emergency Management Expenses CCTV Maintenance | \$0 \$0 | \$5,100 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$3,106 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$7,145 \$4,211 |
| | Sub Total - OTHER LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY OP/E | \$0 | \$86,315 | \$0 | \$75,775 | \$0 | \$128,899 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 07003 | Emergency Grant Income | (\$16,455) | \$0 | (\$15,412) | \$0 | (\$20,600) | \$0 |
| 07063 07073 | SES LotteryWest Grant GRANT - CCTV INFRASTRUCTURE | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 (\$124,170) | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 |
| | Sub Total - OTHER LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY OP /II | (\$16,455) | \$0 | (\$139,582) | \$0 | (\$20,600) | \$0 |
| | Total - OTHER LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY | | \$86,315 | | \$75,775 | | \$128,899 |
| | | (\$16,455) | · | (\$139,582) | · | (\$20,600) | · |
| | Total - LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY | (\$54,052) | \$340,336 | (\$178,168) | \$289,745 | (\$69,260) | \$377,637 |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | | YEAR ET 119 | CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 12 30 JUNE 2019 | | DRAFT BUDGET 2019-2020 | |
| G/L JOB | | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | HEALTH ADMINISTRATION & INSPECTION | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 11012 | Infrastructure Unit Costs | \$0 | \$3,700 | \$0 | \$5,980 | \$0 | \$5,024 |
| 11032 | Analytical Costs | \$0 | \$850 | \$0 | \$629 | \$0 | \$850 |
| 11042 | Other Health Costs | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | | \$2,100 |
| 11052 | Health Costs - Contract Services | \$0 | \$56,000 | \$0 | \$50,000 | ** | \$40,500 |
| 11062 | EHO Salary | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,490 | \$0 | \$74,340 |
| 11072 11082 | EHO Superannuation Insurances | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$71 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$10,779 \$2,500 |
| | Sub Total - HEALTH ADMIN & INSPECTION OP/EXP | \$0 | \$60,550 | \$0 | \$58,170 | \$0 | \$136,093 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | Ψ | ψ00,000 | ψ0 | ψου, 11 υ | Ψ | ψ100,000 |
| | | | | | | | • |
| 11003 | Health Act Licences Sub Total - HEALTH ADMIN & INSPECTION OP/INC | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | (\$50) (\$50) | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 |
| | Total - HEALTH ADMIN & INSPECTION | \$0 | \$60,550 | (\$50) | \$58,170 | \$0 | \$136,093 |
| | PREVENTIVE SERVICES- PEST CONTROL | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 10000 | | 20 | 45.000 | ФО. | 00 | • | #0.400 |
| 12032 | Mosquito Control | \$0 | \$5,200 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$8,183 |
| | Sub Total - PEST CONTROL OP/EXP | \$0 | \$5,200 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$8,183 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| | Sub Total - PEST CONTROL OP/INC | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Total - PEST CONTROL | \$0 | \$5,200 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$8,183 |
| | PREVENTIVE SERVICES - OTHER | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 14002 | Strategy & Governance Unit Costs | \$0 | \$2,446 | \$0 | \$805 | \$0 | \$25,938 |
| 14032 | 25 McDonald St Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$20,567 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$18,354 |
| 14042 | 25 McDonald St Building Operation | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$5,476 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 14052 14062 | Medical Centre Building Maintenance Medical Centre Building Operations | \$0 \$0 | \$1,525 \$17,011 | \$0 \$0 | \$2,329 \$27,595 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,818 \$30,929 |
| 14112 | Doctor Vehicle Expenses | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 \$0 | \$3,455 | \$0 \$0 | \$5,105 |
| 14132 | Surgery IT Costs | \$0 | \$2,000 | \$0 | \$1,380 | \$0 | \$2.040 |
| 14152 | Medical Equipment | \$0 | \$3,500 | \$0 | \$1,666 | \$0 | \$11,775 |
| 14162 | Other Surgery Costs | \$0 | \$500 | \$0 | \$13 | \$0 | \$510 |
| 14182 | Practice Incentive Costs | \$0 | \$132,000 | \$0 | \$132,000 | \$0 | \$132,000 |
| | Sub Total - PREVENTIVE SRVS - OP/EXP | \$0 | \$184,549 | \$0 | \$174,720 | \$0 | \$228,469 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 14013 | Reimbursements | (\$300) | \$0 | (\$501) | \$0 | (\$300) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - PREVENTIVE SRVS - OP/INC | (\$300) | \$0 | (\$501) | \$0 | (\$300) | \$0 |
| | Total - PREVENTIVE SERVICES | (\$300) | \$184,549 | (\$501) | \$174,720 | (\$300) | \$228,469 |
| | Total - HEALTH | (\$300) | \$250,299 | (\$551) | \$232,890 | (\$300) | \$372,745 |
| | | (,,,,,) | , | (,,,,, | , | (,,,,,) | |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|------------|--------------------------------|------------|---|------------|---------------------|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | | PREVIOUS YEAR BUDGET 2018-2019 | | CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 12 30 JUNE 2019 | | UDGET |
| G/L JOB | | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | OTHER EDUCATION | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 16032 16052 | School Mowing Contract Corporate & Community Costs | \$0 \$0 | \$9,045 \$1,042 | \$0 \$0 | \$8,398 \$786 | \$0 \$0 | \$18,625 \$1,027 |
| | Sub Total - OTHER EDUCATION OP/EXP | \$0 | \$10,087 | \$0 | \$9,184 | \$0 | \$19,652 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 16003 | School Mowing Contract Income | (\$10,900) | \$0 | (\$11,572) | \$0 | (\$11,200) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - OTHER EDUCATION OP/INC | (\$10,900) | \$0 | (\$11,572) | \$0 | (\$11,200) | \$0 |
| | Total - OTHER EDUCATION | (\$10,900) | \$10,087 | (\$11,572) | \$9,184 | (\$11,200) | \$19,652 |
| | CARE OF FAMILIES AND CHILDREN | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 17022 | Old Kindy Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$15,395 | \$0 | \$6,139 | \$0 | \$15,282 |
| 17032 | Family Centre | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 17062 | Ongerup Pre-School Building Operations | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 17082 | Corporate & Community Costs | \$0 | \$1,042 | \$0 | \$786 | \$0 | \$12,327 |
| | Sub Total - CARE OF FAMILIES AND CHILDREN OP/EXP | \$0 | \$16,437 | \$0 | \$6,925 | \$0 | \$27,609 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 17003 | Rental Income - Family Centre | (\$600) | \$0 | (\$400) | \$0 | (\$600) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - CARE OF FAMILIES AND CHILDREN OP/INC | (\$600) | \$0 | (\$400) | \$0 | (\$600) | \$0 |
| | Total - CARE OF FAMILIES AND CHILDREN | (\$600) | \$16,437 | (\$400) | \$6,925 | (\$600) | \$27,609 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Total - EDUCATION & WELFARE | (\$11,500) | \$26,524 | (\$11,972) | \$16,109 | (\$11,800) | \$47,261 |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles | PREVIOUS BUDG | ET | CURREN' PERIO | D 12 | DRAFT BU | |
| 0,11 100 | And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | 2018-2 | | 30 JUNE | | 2019-2 | |
| G/L JOB | | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | STAFF HOUSING | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 23152 | 2 CECIL STREET - BUILDING OPERATION | \$0 | \$13,559 | \$0 | \$4,118 | \$0 | \$5,329 |
| 23162 | 2 CECIL STREET - BUILDING MAINTENANCE | \$0 | \$430 | \$0 | \$1,816 | \$0 | \$2,753 |
| 23172 | 4 Grocock Street Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$5,120 | \$0 | \$5,352 | \$0 | \$15,685 |
| 23182 | 4 Grocock Street Building Operation | \$0 | \$17,377 | \$0 | \$11,891 | \$0 | \$15,689 |
| 23192 | 3396 Broomehill-Gnp Rd Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$2,240 | \$0 | \$650 | \$0 | \$2,490 |
| 23202 | 3396 Broomehill-Gnp Rd Building Operations | \$0 | \$14,072 | \$0 | \$11,659 | \$0 | \$9,499 |
| 23212 | 25 McDonald St Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$3,760 | \$0 | \$374 | \$0 | \$6,015 |
| 23222 | 25 McDonald St Building Operation | \$0 | \$16,807 | \$0 | \$3,042 | \$0 | \$12,339 |
| 23072 23142 | 20 McDonald Street - Building Operation | \$0 | \$10,867 | \$0 | \$10,401 | \$0 | \$9,579 |
| | 20 McDonald Street - Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$5,045 | \$0 | \$4,680 | \$0 | \$4,880 |
| 23232 | Less Housing Allocation to Other Programs | \$0 | (73,365) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (69,799) |
| | Sub Total - STAFF HOUSING OP/EXP | \$0 | \$15,912 | \$0 | \$53,983 | \$0 | \$14,459 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 23043 | Commonwealth Grants | (\$367,500) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (\$367,500) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - STAFF HOUSING OP/INC | (\$367,500) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (\$367,500) | \$0 |
| | Total - STAFF HOUSING | (\$367,500) | \$15,912 | \$0 | \$53,983 | (\$367,500) | \$14,459 |
| | HOUSING OTHER | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 23002 | Housing Admin Costs | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$12,747 |
| 23082 | Lot 117 Vaux Street, Ongerup (Police Station) | \$0 | \$20,857 | \$0 | \$4,972 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 23102 | Lot 61 Corbett St - Building operations | \$0 | \$18,597 | \$0 | \$14,636 | \$0 | \$13,589 |
| 23112 | Lot 61 Corbett St - Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$810 | \$0 | \$981 | \$0 | \$973 |
| 23122 | Lot 191 Corbett St - Building operations | \$0 | \$16,802 | \$0 | \$14,738 | \$0 | \$13,599 |
| 23132 | Lot 191 Corbett St - Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$810 | \$0 | \$653 | \$0 | \$973 |
| New | Interest on Staff Housing & Well Aged Housing Loan | \$0 | \$0 | | | \$0 | \$22,736 |
| | Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/EXP | \$0 | \$57,876 | \$0 | \$50,113 | \$0 | \$64,617 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 23013 | Reimbursements | (\$84,280) | \$0 | (\$86,442) | \$0 | (\$86,598) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/INC | (\$84,280) | \$0 | (\$86,442) | \$0 | (\$86,598) | \$0 |
| | Total - HOUSING OTHER | (\$84,280) | \$57,876 | (\$86,442) | \$50,113 | (\$86,598) | \$64,617 |
| | | | · | | | | |
| | Total - HOUSING | (\$451,780) | \$73,788 | (\$86,442) | \$104,095 | (\$454,098) | \$79,076 |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| G/L J0 | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme OB | PREVIOUS BUDG 2018-2 Income | ET | CURREN' PERIO 30 JUNE Income | D 12 | DRAFT BU 2019-2 Income | |
| | SANITATION - HOUSEHOLD REFUSE | | | | ZAPONIANAIO | | <u> </u> |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 24002 24022 24032 24052 | Strategy & Governance Unit Costs Refuse Collection Refuse Site Management Recycling Domestic & Commercial | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$17,094 \$43,445 \$118,575 \$43,140 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$5,597 \$45,563 \$92,380 \$41,530 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$45,366 \$113,997 \$44,045 |
| | Sub Total - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE OP/EXP | \$0 | \$222,254 | \$0 | \$185,070 | \$0 | \$203,408 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 24003 24013 24063 24073 24093 | Refuse Collection Charges Waste Avoidance & Resource Recovery Fees Asbestos/Rubbish Disposal Recycling Income Government Grants | (\$41,076) (\$133,400) \$0 (\$40,050) \$0 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | (\$45,136) (\$133,200) (\$22,330) (\$40,406) \$0 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | (\$44,772) (\$133,200) \$0 (\$40,500) (\$300,000) | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 |
| | Sub Total - SANITATION H/HOLD REFUSE OP/INC | (\$214,526) | \$0 | (\$241,072) | \$0 | (\$518,472) | \$0 |
| | Total - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE | (\$214,526) | \$222,254 | (\$241,072) | \$185,070 | (\$518,472) | \$203,408 |
| | SANITATION OTHER | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 25002 25012 25022 | Drum Muster Refuse Collection From Streets Works Dept Oil Disposal (Wren Oil) | \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$5,120 \$17,130 \$1,264 | \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$952 \$15,723 \$15 | \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$5,662 \$23,332 \$1,366 |
| | Sub Total - SANITATION OTHER OP/EXP | \$0 | \$23,514 | \$0 | \$16,690 | \$0 | \$30,360 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 25003 | Drum Muster & Oil Collection | (\$5,120) | \$0 | (\$145) | \$0 | (\$5,662) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - SANITATION OTHER OP/INC | (\$5,120) | \$0 | (\$145) | \$0 | (\$5,662) | \$0 |
| | Total - SANITATION OTHER | (\$5,120) | \$23,514 | (\$145) | \$16,690 | (\$5,662) | \$30,360 |
| | EFFLUENT DRAINAGE SYSTEM | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 26022 26032 26042 26072 | Septic Tank Cleaning Grease Trap Cleaning Ongerup Effluent Maintenance Ongerup Effluent operations | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$24,300 \$4,480 \$36,265 \$0 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$6,876 \$4,124 \$8,525 \$0 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$29,814 \$5,493 \$21,344 \$0 |
| | Sub Total - SEWERAGE OP/EXP | \$0 | \$65,045 | \$0 | \$19,525 | \$0 | \$56,651 |
| 26013 26023 26033 26043 26063 | OPERATING INCOME Septic Tank Application Fees Septic Tank Cleaning Grease Trap Cleaning Ongerup Sewerage Specified Area Rate Septic Waste Receival - Gnp Ponds | \$0 (\$15,000) (\$1,800) (\$35,000) (\$9,500) | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$0 (\$8,620) (\$2,120) (\$35,000) (\$2,136) | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$0 (\$8,600) (\$1,800) (\$35,000) (\$2,100) | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 |
| | Sub Total - SEWERAGE OP/INC | (\$61,300) | \$0 | (\$47,876) | \$0 | (\$47,500) | \$0 |
| | Total - SEWERAGE | (\$61,300) | \$65,045 | (\$47,876) | \$19,525 | (\$47,500) | \$56,651 |

| PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT OPERATING EXPENDITURE 280222 Other Environment Coals | | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|--|---------|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|
| PROPRECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT | | | BUDG | ET | PERIO | D 12 | | |
| Description | G/L JOB | , , | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| 20022 | | PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT | | | | | | |
| 28032 Vengergone Eon Tourism Centre 30 \$10,000 50 \$70,002 50 \$70,002 200 20062 20062 20072 Loan Interest - Youngergone 30 \$330 \$322 \$0 \$3202 \$0 \$51,000 20062 20072 Loan Interest - Youngergone 30 \$222 \$0 \$20 \$0 \$20,000 | | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 28002 Loss Inferest | 28022 | Other Environment Costs | \$0 | \$345 | \$0 | \$285 | \$0 | \$530 |
| Sub Total - PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT OPIEX S0 \$221 \$0 \$30 \$222 \$0 \$0 \$30 | | | | | | | | \$76,625 |
| Sub Total - PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT OPIEX S0 \$109,896 \$0 \$71,539 \$0 \$32,185 | | | | | | | | \$15,000 \$0 |
| Departments | 20002 | | | | | | | · |
| Reinbursements \$5,675 \$0 \$6,5848 \$0 \$8,025 \$0 \$2,023 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$ | | | Ψ | Ψ100,000 | Ψ | Ψ71,000 | Ψ | ψ32,100 |
| Sub Total - PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT (85.675) S0 (81.095) S0 S0 S0 S0 S0 S0 S0 S | | | | | | | | |
| Total - PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT | | | V | | | | V | \$0 \$0 |
| TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT | | Sub Total - PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT OP/INC | (\$5,675) | \$0 | (\$5,957) | \$0 | (\$6,025) | \$0 |
| TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT | | | (, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | | | | |
| OPERATING EXPENDITURE 20042 | | Total - PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT | (\$5,675) | \$109,896 | (\$5,957) | \$71,539 | (\$6,025) | \$92,155 |
| 29042 | | TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMEN | IT | | | | | |
| 29072 Land Development | | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 29102 Town Planning Salaries \$0 \$88,652 \$0 \$60,291 \$0 \$88,652 \$10 | | · | | | | | | \$0 |
| 29112 Town Planning Insurances | | • | | | | | | |
| Town Planning Superannuation \$0 \$6,522 \$0 \$4,296 \$0 \$6,666 | | | | | | | | |
| Sub Total - TOWN PLAN & REG DEV OP/EXP \$0 \$93,689 \$0 \$86,853 \$0 \$91,774 | | - | | | | | | \$6,660 |
| Planning Applications/ Approval Fees (\$1,300) \$0 (\$3,424) \$0 (\$1,340) \$0 | | | \$0 | | \$0 | | \$0 | \$91,774 |
| Sub Total - TOWN PLAN & REG DEV OP/INC (\$1,300) \$0 (\$3,424) \$0 (\$1,340) \$0 | | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| Total - TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES | 29023 | Planning Applications/ Approval Fees | (\$1,300) | \$0 | (\$3,424) | \$0 | (\$1,340) | \$0 |
| ## OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | Sub Total - TOWN PLAN & REG DEV OP/INC | (\$1,300) | \$0 | (\$3,424) | \$0 | (\$1,340) | \$0 |
| OPERATING EXPENDITURE So | | Total - TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT | (\$1,300) | \$93,689 | (\$3,424) | \$86,853 | (\$1,340) | \$91,774 |
| Cemeteries Administration \$0 \$3.057 \$0 \$2,829 \$0 \$7,05 \$0 \$30012 Cemeteries Maintenance \$0 \$19,750 \$0 \$19,285 \$0 \$14,32 \$0022 Grave Digging \$0 \$12,780 \$0 \$19,285 \$0 \$14,32 \$0032 Public Conveniences Building Maintenance \$0 \$10,197 \$0 \$7,088 \$0 \$11,35 \$0042 Public Conveniences Building Operation \$0 \$32,806 \$0 \$28,698 \$0 \$39,31 \$0 \$10,197 \$0 \$7,088 \$0 \$39,31 \$0 \$10,197 \$0 \$7,088 \$0 \$39,31 \$0 \$10,197 \$0 \$7,088 \$0 \$39,31 \$0 \$10,197 \$0 \$10,197 \$0 \$10,197 \$0 \$10,197 \$0 \$10,197 \$0 \$10,197 \$0 \$10,197 \$ | | OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES | | | | | | |
| 30012 Cemeteries Maintenance \$0 | | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 30022 Grave Digging \$0 \$12,780 \$0 \$6,270 \$0 \$10,91 \$0 \$37,088 \$0 \$11,35 \$0042 Public Conveniences Building Maintenance \$0 \$10,197 \$0 \$7,088 \$0 \$11,35 \$0042 Public Conveniences Building Operation \$0 \$32,806 \$0 \$28,698 \$0 \$39,31 \$0 \$39,31 \$0 \$30042 Sub Total - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/EXP | | | | | | | | \$7,052 |
| Public Conveniences Building Maintenance \$0 | | | | | | | | |
| Sub Total - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/EXP \$0 \$78,590 \$0 \$64,170 \$0 \$88,966 | | | | | | | | \$10,916 |
| OPERATING INCOME Cemetery Fees- Gnowangerup Sub Total - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/INC Total - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES (\$6,000) \$0 (\$4,146) \$0 (\$4,140) \$0 (\$4,146) \$0 (\$4,140) \$0 URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE OPERATING EXPENDITURE 27002 Drainage Maintenance Depreciation Sub Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE OP/EXP Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE OP/EXP Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE Sub Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE \$0 \$6,015 \$0 \$2,531 \$0 \$7,050 \$7,050 | | • | | | | | | \$39,312 |
| Sub Total - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/INC \$6,000 \$0 \$0 \$4,146 \$0 \$0 \$4,140 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | | Sub Total - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/EXP | \$0 | \$78,590 | \$0 | \$64,170 | \$0 | \$88,966 |
| Sub Total - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/INC \$6,000) \$0 \$4,146) \$0 \$4,140) \$60 \$60,000 \$78,590 \$60,000 \$78,590 \$60,000 \$78,590 \$60,000 \$78,590 \$60,000 \$78,590 \$60,000 \$ | | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE OPERATING EXPENDITURE 27002 Drainage Maintenance \$0 \$5,980 \$0 \$2,531 \$0 \$7,05 27012 Depreciation \$0 \$35 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$ Sub Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE \$0 \$6,015 \$0 \$2,531 \$0 \$7,053 Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE \$0 \$6,015 \$0 \$2,531 \$0 \$7,053 | 30003 | | | | V1 1 / | | V | \$0 \$0 |
| OPERATING EXPENDITURE 27002 Drainage Maintenance \$0 \$5,980 \$0 \$2,531 \$0 \$7,05 27012 Depreciation \$0 \$35 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$ Sub Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE OP/EXP \$0 \$6,015 \$0 \$2,531 \$0 \$7,053 Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE \$0 \$6,015 \$0 \$2,531 \$0 \$7,053 | | Total - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES | (\$6,000) | \$78,590 | (\$4,146) | \$64,170 | (\$4,140) | \$88,966 |
| 27002 Drainage Maintenance \$0 \$5,980 \$0 \$2,531 \$0 \$7,05 \$27012 Depreciation \$0 \$35 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$\$ Sub Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE OP/EXP Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE \$0 \$6,015 \$0 \$2,531 \$0 \$7,053 | | URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE | | | | | | |
| 27012 Depreciation \$0 \$35 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$ Sub Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE OP/EXP \$0 \$6,015 \$0 \$2,531 \$0 \$7,053 Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE \$0 \$6,015 \$0 \$2,531 \$0 \$7,053 | | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE \$0 \$6,015 \$0 \$2,531 \$0 \$7,053 | | | | | | | | \$7,053 \$0 |
| | | Sub Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE OP/EXP | \$0 | \$6,015 | \$0 | \$2,531 | \$0 | \$7,053 |
| Total - COMMUNITY AMENITIES (\$293,921) \$599,003 (\$302,620) \$446,379 (\$583,139) \$570,367 | | Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE | \$0 | \$6,015 | \$0 | \$2,531 | \$0 | \$7,053 |
| | | Total - COMMUNITY AMENITIES | (\$293,921) | \$599,003 | (\$302,620) | \$446,379 | (\$583,139) | \$570,367 |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles | PREVIOUS BUDG | | CURREN PERIO | | DRAFT BI | UDGET |
| G/L JOB | And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | 2018-2 Income | 019 Expenditure | 30 JUN | E 2019 Expenditure | 2019-2 Income | 020 Expenditure |
| G/L JOB | | income | Experiditure | liicome | Experioliture | income | Experiulture |
| | PUBLIC HALL & CIVIC CENTRES | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 31012 | Gnp Memorial Hall Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$6,903 | \$0 | \$5,868 | \$0 | \$7,835 |
| 31022 | Gnp Memorial Hall Building Operation | \$0 | \$102,339 | \$0 \$0 | \$60,616 | \$0 | \$65,239 |
| 31052 31062 | Ongerup Hall Building Maintenance Ongerup Hall Building Operation | \$0 \$0 | \$4,000 \$82,887 | \$0 | \$884 \$31,044 | \$0 \$0 | \$3,960 \$36,489 |
| 31092 | Borden CWA Hall Building Maintenance | \$0 \$0 | \$910 | \$0 | \$300 | \$0 | \$934 |
| 31102 | Borden CWA Hall Building Operation | \$0 | \$3,002 | \$0 | \$663 | \$0 | \$725 |
| 31152 | Gnp Old Ambulance Building - Building Operation | \$0 | \$2,067 | \$0 | \$238 | \$0 | \$259 |
| 31182 | Ongerup CWA | \$0 | \$10,437 | \$0 | \$1,945 | \$0 | \$2,579 |
| 31202 | Yougenup Centre - Building Maintenance & Operation | \$0 | \$64,972 | \$0 | \$47,931 | \$0 | \$49,292 |
| | Sub Total - PUBLIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/EXP | \$0 | \$277,517 | \$0 | \$149,488 | \$0 | \$167,312 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 31003 | Gnowangerup Memorial Hall | (\$300) | \$0 | (\$284) | \$0 | (\$300) | \$0 |
| 31023 | Ongerup Hall | (\$500) | \$0 | (\$500) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 31043 | Borden CWA Hall | (\$600) | \$0 | (\$600) | \$0 | (\$600) | \$0 |
| 31053 | HALL HIRE DEPOSITS | \$0 \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 \$0 |
| 31073 | Other Income | \$0 | \$0 | (\$67) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - PUBLIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/INC | (\$1,400) | \$0 | (\$1,452) | \$0 | (\$900) | \$0 |
| | Total - PUBLIC HALL & CIVIC CENTRES | (\$1,400) | \$277,517 | (\$1,452) | \$149,488 | (\$900) | \$167,312 |
| | OTHER RECREATION & SPORT | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 33012 | Depreciation | \$0 | \$117,655 | \$0 | \$58,536 | \$0 | \$63,860 |
| 33022 | Gnowangerup Parks & Gardens | \$0 | \$99,012 | \$0 | \$122,566 | \$0 | \$94,032 |
| 33032 | Ongerup Parks & Gardens | \$0 | \$45,595 | \$0 | \$25,313 | \$0 | \$64,052 |
| 33042 | Borden Parks & Gardens | \$0 | \$26,750 | \$0 | \$12,853 | \$0 | \$34,012 |
| 33052 | Gnp Sporting Complex Grounds Maintenance | \$0 | \$110,560 | \$0 | \$75,933 | \$0 | \$81,562 |
| 33062 | Gnp Sporting Complex Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$3,500 | \$0 | \$1,688 | \$0 | \$3,925 |
| 33072 33082 | Gnp Sporting Complex Building Operation Ongerup Sporting Complex Grounds Maintenance | \$0 \$0 | \$145,098 \$18,806 | \$0 \$0 | \$124,635 \$19,071 | \$0 \$0 | \$129,629 \$23,956 |
| 33092 | Ongerup Sporting Complex Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$1,100 | \$0 | \$4,918 | \$0 | \$1,125 |
| 33102 | Ongerup Sporting Complex Building Operation | \$0 | \$82,477 | \$0 | \$36,866 | \$0 | \$39,944 |
| 33112 | Borden Sporting Complex Grounds Maintenance | \$0 | \$23,745 | \$0 | \$21,558 | \$0 | \$29,382 |
| 33122 | Borden Sporting Complex Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$1,350 | \$0 | \$325 | \$0 | \$1,375 |
| 33132 | Borden Sporting Complex Building Operation | \$0 | \$118,098 | \$0 | \$95,408 | \$0 | \$102,612 |
| 33222 | Gnowangerup Bowling Club | \$0 | \$35,522 | \$0 | \$23,685 | \$0 | \$19,974 |
| 33252 | Old Borden Bowling Club | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$1,220 | \$0 \$0 | \$78 | \$0 \$0 | \$80 |
| 33232 33282 | Depreciation - Infrastructure Corporate & Community Unit Costs | \$0 \$0 | \$1,220 \$20,778 | \$0 \$0 | \$3,368 \$15,770 | \$0 \$0 | \$3,675 \$14,201 |
| 33332 | Pistol Club Building Operations | \$0 \$0 | \$20,778 | \$0 \$0 | \$15,770 | \$0 \$0 | \$14,201 |
| 33432 | Other Recreation Expenditure | \$0 | \$11,280 | \$0 | \$901 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 33452 | Nobarach Park - Buildings | \$0 | \$9,658 | \$0 | \$17,175 | \$0 | \$19,224 |
| 33492 | MCD Vehicle Expenses | \$0 | \$14,000 | \$0 | \$6,273 | \$0 | \$0 |
| New | Sports Complex Dam Maint | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5,500 |
| | Sub Total - OTHER RECREATION & SPORT OP/EXP | \$0 | \$896,467 | \$0 | \$671,380 | \$0 | \$736,840 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 33003 | Other Sport and Rec Income | \$0 | \$0 | (\$4,794) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 33053 33303 | VARIOUS REIMBURSEMENT REIMBURSEMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | (\$5,214) \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Sub Total - OTHER RECREATION & SPORT OP/INC | \$0 | \$0 | (\$10,007) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Total - OTHER RECREATION & SPORT | \$0 | \$896,467 | (\$10,007) | \$671,380 | \$0 | \$736,840 |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|---------|--|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | PREVIOUS BUDG 2018-2 | ET | CURREN PERIO 30 JUNI | D 12 | DRAFT BI 2019-2 | |
| G/L JOE | 3 | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | SWIMMING POOL | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 32002 | Strategy & Governance Unit Costs | \$0 | \$42,747 | \$0 | \$27,602 | \$0 | \$2,332 |
| 32012 | Administration Activity Costs | \$0 | \$47,562 | \$0 | \$35,520 | \$0 | \$41,057 |
| 32042 | Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Staff Salaries | \$0 | \$101,171 | \$0 | \$81,367 | \$0 | \$93,680 |
| 32052 | Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$2,850 | \$0 | \$2,213 | \$0 | \$3,125 |
| 32062 | Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Building Operation | \$0 | \$56,047 | \$0 | \$106,906 | \$0 | \$125,989 |
| 32072 | Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Grounds Maintenance | \$0 | \$21,535 | \$0 | \$18,895 | \$0 | \$22,404 |
| 32082 | Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Chemicals | \$0 | \$7,650 | \$0 | \$4,931 | \$0 | \$7,800 |
| 32092 | Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Minor Equipment & Servicing | \$0 | \$7,288 | \$0 | \$6,734 | \$0 | \$9,159 |
| 32142 | Swimming Pool Insurances | \$0 | \$2,995 | \$0 | \$2,995 | \$0 | \$3,365 |
| 32152 | Swimming Pool Superannuation | \$0 | \$13,160 | \$0 | \$12,017 | \$0 | \$12,980 |
| 32162 | Swimming Pool Other Costs | \$0 | \$8,800 | \$0 | \$3,557 | \$0 | \$8,985 |
| | Sub Total - SWIMMING POOL OP/EXP | \$0 | \$311,805 | \$0 | \$302,737 | \$0 | \$330,876 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 32003 | Swimming Pool Entrance Fees | (\$23,000) | \$0 | (\$16,090) | \$0 | (\$16,000) | \$0 |
| 32013 | Swimming Pool Grants | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - SWIMMING POOL OP/INC | (\$23,000) | \$0 | (\$16,090) | \$0 | (\$16,000) | \$0 |
| | Total - SWIMMING POOL | (\$23,000) | \$311,805 | (\$16,090) | \$302,737 | (\$16,000) | \$330,876 |
| | LIBRARIES | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 35002 | Administration Activity Costs | \$0 | \$51,499 | \$0 | \$40,646 | \$0 | \$49,546 |
| 35022 | Gnowangerup Library Salaries | \$0 | \$40,552 | \$0 | \$31,060 | \$0 | \$51,439 |
| 35032 | Ongerup Library Salaries | \$0 | \$10,540 | \$0 | \$989 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 35052 | Gnp Library Building Operation | \$0 | \$10,285 | \$0 | \$8,032 | \$0 | \$9,335 |
| 35062 | Ongerup Library Building Operation | \$0 | \$1,100 | \$0 | \$451 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 35072 | Library Book Exchange | \$0 | \$600 | \$0 | \$455 | \$0 | \$1,310 |
| 35082 | Ongerup Library Book Exchange | \$0 | \$695 | \$0 | \$695 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 35092 | Gnowangerup Library Minor Items | \$0 | \$2,300 | \$0 | \$1,939 | \$0 | \$2,040 |
| 35102 | Ongerup Library Minor Items | \$0 | \$5,500 | \$0 | \$4,055 | \$0 | \$510 |
| 35112 | Gnowangerup Library | \$0 | \$10,430 | \$0 | \$11,172 | \$0 | \$16,104 |
| 35122 | Ongerup Library | \$0 | \$13,500 | \$0 | \$15,288 | \$0 | \$16,505 |
| 35142 | Regional Library Costs | \$0 | \$2,225 | \$0 | \$2,225 | \$0 | \$2,270 |
| 35192 | Library Insurance Expenses | \$0 | \$1,521 | \$0 | \$1,521 | \$0 | \$1,355 |
| | Sub Total - LIBRARIES OP/EXP | \$0 | \$150,747 | \$0 | \$118,529 | \$0 | \$150,414 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 35003 | Gnp Library Fines & Penalties | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 35013 | Gnp Library Other | \$0 | \$0 | (\$770) | \$0 | (\$1,099) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - LIBRARIES OP/INC | \$0 | \$0 | (\$770) | \$0 | (\$1,099) | \$0 |

Total - LIBRARIES

\$150,747

\$118,529

\$150,414

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|---------|---|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|----------------|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | | PREVIOUS YEAR BUDGET 2018-2019 | | CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 12 30 JUNE 2019 | | JDGET 020 |
| G/L JOB | | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | OTHER CULTURE | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 37002 | Corporate & Community Unit Costs | \$0 | \$10.382 | \$0 | \$7.859 | \$0 | \$12.420 |
| 37032 | Old Gnowangerup Police Station & Gaol Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$500 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 37042 | Old Gnowangerup Gaol Building Operation | \$0 | \$9,292 | \$0 | \$2,773 | \$0 | \$2,939 |
| 37072 | Ongerup Community Centre Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$2,460 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,678 |
| 37082 | Ongerup Community Centre Building Operation | \$0 | \$26,127 | \$0 | \$9,965 | \$0 | \$11,564 |
| 37112 | Gnp Historic Centre Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$1,620 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$130 |
| 37122 | Gnp Historic Centre Building Operation | \$0 | \$5,372 | \$0 | \$2,569 | \$0 | \$2,809 |
| 37132 | Ongerup Museum Building Operation | \$0 | \$15,862 | \$0 | \$9,010 | \$0 | \$9,834 |
| 37212 | Heritage Trail Plan Implementation | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 37222 | Heritage Strategy & Municipal Inventory | \$0 | \$10,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 37232 | Heritage Tractor Maintenance | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 36002 | Loss on Disposal of Asset | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$180,408 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 37322 | Old Gnowangerup Star Building Operation | \$0 | \$3,340 | \$0 | \$2,225 | \$0 | \$2,819 |
| | Sub Total - OTHER CULTURE OP/EXP | \$0 | \$84,955 | \$0 | \$214,809 | \$0 | \$45,193 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 37023 | Reimbursements/ Donations | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 37043 | Government Grants | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 37073 | Lottery West Grant | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - OTHER CULTURE OP/INC | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Total - OTHER CULTURE | \$0 | \$84,955 | \$0 | \$214,809 | \$0 | \$45,193 |
| | Total - RECREATION AND CULTURE | (\$24,400) | \$1,721,491 | (\$28,319) | \$1.456.944 | (\$17,999) | \$1,430,635 |
| | | (+= ., .50) | · · · · · · · · · | (420,010) | ψ·, .ου,ο-ι- | (+ , 550) | , ,, ,,,,,,,,, |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles | PREVIOUS BUDG | ET | CURREN' | D 12 | DRAFT B | |
| G/L JOB | And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | 2018-2 Income | Expenditure | 30 JUNE Income | Expenditure | 2019-2 Income | 020 Expenditure |
| | STREETS,ROADS, BRIDGES, DEPOTS - MAIN | | | | · | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 39002 | Depreciation - Roads | \$0 | \$1,159,950 | \$0 | \$762,520 | \$0 | \$831,840 |
| 39012 39022 | Bridges - Pallinup Bridge Depreciation - Footpaths | \$0 \$0 | \$37,660 \$8,700 | \$0 \$0 | \$21,768 \$13,650 | \$0 \$0 | \$28,710 \$14,895 |
| 39032 | Depreciation - Protipatris Depreciation - Other | \$0 \$0 | \$2,190 | \$0 \$0 | \$28,059 | \$0 \$0 | \$30,610 |
| 39042 | Gnp Depot Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$8,630 | \$0 | \$10,985 | \$0 | \$12,740 |
| 39052 | Gnp Depot Building Operation | \$0 | \$31,232 | \$0 | \$19,800 | \$0 | \$81,739 |
| 39062 39072 | Ongerup Depot Building Maintenance Ongerup Depot Building Operation | \$0 \$0 | \$4,985 \$6,819 | \$0 \$0 | \$4,858 \$2,541 | \$0 \$0 | \$6,839 \$3,749 |
| 39102 | Gravel Pit Reinstatements | \$0 \$0 | \$6,100 | \$0 | \$180 | \$0 | \$5,780 |
| 39112 | Road Maintenance | \$0 | \$1,584,474 | \$0 | \$1,115,355 | \$0 | \$1,721,390 |
| 39122 | Administration Department Costs Regional Road Group | \$0 | \$87,915 | \$0 | \$80,511 | \$0 | \$89,795 |
| 39132 39142 | Roman/Asset Development Street Lighting | \$0 \$0 | \$59,162 \$43,000 | \$0 \$0 | \$71,792 \$39,858 | \$0 \$0 | \$63,314 \$41,500 |
| 39182 | Gnowangerup Depot General Maintenance | \$0 | \$14,300 | \$0 | \$22,600 | \$0 | \$19,609 |
| 39192 | Loss on Sale of Asset | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$86,560 | \$0 | \$115,943 |
| 39242 | Kerb Renewal | \$0 | \$6,000 | \$0 | \$2,397 | \$0 | \$6,000 |
| 39252 39272 | Urban Drainage Renewals/Maintenance Laneway Maintenance | \$0 \$0 | \$8,744 \$12,060 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,180 \$3,632 | \$0 \$0 | \$9,030 \$10,047 |
| 39282 | Natural Disaster Opening Up Costs | \$0 \$0 | \$12,000 | \$0 | \$10,553 | \$0 | \$10,047 |
| 39292 | Natural Disaster Restoration Works | \$0 | \$3,365,000 | \$0 | \$2,534,527 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 39322 | WATC Short Term Loan Interest | \$0 | \$15,000 | \$0 | \$10,395 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - MTCE STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/EXP OPERATING INCOME | \$0 | \$6,461,921 | \$0 | \$4,843,721 | \$0 | \$3,093,530 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 38013 | Regional Road Group Grants | (\$452,000) | \$0 | (\$410,510) | \$0 | (\$306,667) | \$0 |
| 38033 39003 | Roads To Recovery Grants MRWA Road Preservation Grant | (\$276,172) (\$83,729) | \$0 \$0 | (\$276,172) (\$140,786) | \$0 \$0 | (\$392,891) (\$140,786) | \$0 \$0 |
| 39043 | Profit/ Loss on Sale of Assets | \$0 | \$0 | (\$19,535) | \$0 | (\$7,521) | \$0 |
| 39023 | CONTRIBUTIONS/REIMBURSEMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | (\$52) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 39093 | Reimbursements | (\$3,365,000) | \$0 | (\$2,534,003) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 39103 | Vehicle Factory Rebate | \$0 | \$0 | (\$1,000) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - MTCE STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/INC | (\$4,176,901) | \$0 | (\$3,382,058) | \$0 | (\$847,865) | \$0 |
| | Total - MTCE STREETS ROADS DEPOTS | (\$4,176,901) | \$6,461,921 | (\$3,382,058) | \$4,843,721 | (\$847,865) | \$3,093,530 |
| | TRAFFIC CONTROL | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| | Sub Total - TRAFFIC CONTROL OP/EXP | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 42013 | Sale of Plates | (\$100) | \$0 | (\$217) | \$0 | (\$100) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - TRAFFIC CONTROL OP/INC | (\$100) | \$0 | (\$217) | \$0 | (\$100) | \$0 |
| | Total - TRAFFIC CONTROL | (\$100) | \$0 | (\$217) | \$0 | (\$100) | \$0 |
| | AERODROMES | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 43002 43012 | Gnowangerup Airstrip Maintenance Gnowangerup Airstrip Operations | \$0 \$0 | \$16,940 \$179,482 | \$0 \$0 | \$9,266 \$104,659 | \$0 \$0 | \$19,575 \$115,070 |
| | Sub Total - AERODROMES OP/EXP | \$0 | \$196,422 | \$0 | \$113,926 | \$0 | \$134,645 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 43013 | Transfer from Trust | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - AERODROMES OP/INC | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Total - AERODROMES | \$0 | \$196,422 | \$0 | \$113,926 | \$0 | \$134,645 |
| | Total - TRANSPORT | (\$4,177,001) | \$6,658,343 | (\$3,382,275) | \$4,957,646 | (\$847,965) | \$3,228,175 |
| | | | | | | | |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| G/L JOB | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | PREVIOU BUDO 2018-2 Income | ET | CURREN PERIO 30 JUN Income | D 12 | DRAFT B 2019-2 Income | |
| | TOURISM AND AREA PROMOTION | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 46012 46092 46102 46122 | Strategy & Governance Unit Costs Gnowangerup Caravan Park - Operation Costs Gnowangerup Caravan Park Building Maintenance Costs Local Tourism Promotion | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$12,828 \$3,182 \$1,000 \$10,000 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$8,664 \$5,888 \$1,480 \$9,172 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$36,115 \$6,524 \$1,020 \$0 |
| | Sub Total - TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION OP/EXP | \$0 | \$27,010 | \$0 | \$25,203 | \$0 | \$43,659 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 46013 | Caravan Park Licences | (\$800) | \$0 | (\$800) | \$0 | (\$800) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION OP/INC | (\$800) | \$0 | (\$800) | \$0 | (\$800) | \$0 |
| | Total - TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION | (\$800) | \$27,010 | (\$800) | \$25,203 | (\$800) | \$43,659 |
| | BUILDING CONTROL | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 47002 47012 | Building Services - Contractor costs Building Administration Allocations | \$0 \$0 | \$54,000 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$41,448 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$54,000 \$3,736 |
| | Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/EXP | \$0 | \$54,000 | \$0 | \$41,448 | \$0 | \$57,736 |
| | BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC | | | | | | |
| 47003 47013 | Building Licences & Fees BRB & BCITF Commissions Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC | (\$2,500) (\$70) (\$2,570) | \$0 \$0 \$0 | (\$2,927) (\$92) (\$3,019) | \$0 \$0 \$0 | (\$2,570) (\$75) (\$2,645) | \$0 \$0 \$0 |
| | Total - BUILDING CONTROL | (\$2,570) | \$54,000 | (\$3,019) | \$41,448 | (\$2,645) | \$57,736 |
| | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 50002 50022 50062 50072 50082 50092 | Administration Allocations Community Capacity Building Bendigo Bank Contribution Marketing & Tourism Promotion Loan 281 Interest Business Development Expenses | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$12,828 \$180,500 \$35,000 \$20,000 \$0 \$5,000 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$8,664 \$14,016 \$0 \$17,825 \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$3,069 \$148,160 \$0 \$7,000 \$0 \$0 |
| | Sub Total - ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OP/EXP | \$0 | \$253,328 | \$0 | \$40,504 | \$0 | \$158,229 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 50003 | Reimbursements | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 50013 | Operating Grants | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (\$33,160) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OP/INC | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (\$33,160) | \$0 |
| | Total - ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT | \$0 | \$253,328 | \$0 | \$40,504 | (\$33,160) | \$158,229 |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|---------|--|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 0// 100 | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | PREVIOUS BUDG 2018-20 | ET)19 | CURREN PERIO 30 JUN | DD 12 E 2019 | DRAFT BI 2019-2 | 020 |
| G/L JOB | | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | PUBLIC UTILITY SERVICES | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 51002 | Standpipe Maintenance | \$0 | \$1.800 | \$0 | \$1,163 | \$0 | \$1.835 |
| 51012 | Gnowangerup Standpipe | \$0 | \$4,000 | \$0 | \$4,222 | \$0 | \$9,510 |
| 51022 | Ongerup Standpipe | \$0 | \$650 | \$0 | \$1,528 | \$0 | \$4,200 |
| 51032 | Borden Standpipe | \$0 | \$400 | \$0 | \$265 | \$0 | \$400 |
| 51042 | Formby Road Bore | \$0 | \$900 | \$0 | \$1,367 | \$0 | \$1,510 |
| 51052 | Highdenup Road Bore | \$0 | \$890 | \$0 | \$1,001 | \$0 | \$1,520 |
| 51092 | Toompup Bore | \$0 | \$300 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$300 |
| | Sub Total - PUBLIC UTILITY SERVICES OP/EXP | \$0 | \$8,940 | \$0 | \$9,546 | \$0 | \$19,275 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 51003 | Gnowangerup Standpipe Fees | (\$1,200) | \$0 | (\$4,692) | \$0 | (\$9,000) | \$0 |
| 51013 | Ongerup Standpipe Fees | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 51033 | Virginia Land Lease | (\$7,752) | \$0 | (\$6,682) | \$0 | (\$6,685) | \$0 |
| 51063 | Exploration on Road Reserves & Reserves | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 51073 | Standpipe Swipe Card | (\$50) | \$0 | (\$83) | \$0 | (\$50) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - PUBLIC UTILITY SERVICES OP/INC | (\$9,002) | \$0 | (\$11,456) | \$0 | (\$15,735) | \$0 |
| | Total - PUBLIC UTILITY SERVICES | (\$9,002) | \$8,940 | (\$11,456) | \$9,546 | (\$15,735) | \$19,275 |
| | Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES | (\$12,372) | \$343,278 | (\$15,275) | \$116,702 | (\$52,340) | \$278,899 |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|----------------------|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | BUDG 2018-2 | PREVIOUS YEAR BUDGET 2018-2019 | | CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 12 30 JUNE 2019 | | JDGET 020 |
| G/L JOB | | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | PRIVATE WORKS | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 53002 53022 | Private Works Motor Vehicle Licensing | \$0 \$0 | \$12,950 \$58,660 | \$0 \$0 | \$22,243 \$52,718 | \$0 \$0 | \$13,150 \$31,442 |
| | Sub Total - PRIVATE WORKS OP/EXP | \$0 | \$71,610 | \$0 | \$74,961 | \$0 | \$44,592 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 53003 | Private Works Income | (\$12,950) | \$0 | (\$20,224) | \$0 | (\$13,150) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - PRIVATE WORKS OP/INC | (\$12,950) | \$0 | (\$20,224) | \$0 | (\$13,150) | \$0 |
| | Total - PRIVATE WORKS | (\$12,950) | \$71,610 | (\$20,224) | \$74,961 | (\$13,150) | \$44,592 |
| | PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 57002 | Annual Leave | \$0 | \$104,119 | \$0 | \$115,151 | \$0 | \$114,565 |
| 57012 | Long Service Leave | \$0 | \$29,588 | \$0 | \$24,956 | \$0 | \$32,335 |
| 57022 | Public Holidays | \$0 | \$43,955 | \$0 | \$52,252 | \$0 | \$48,158 |
| 57032 | Sick Leave | \$0 | \$43,955 | \$0 | \$32,606 | \$0 | \$48,158 |
| 57042 | Supervision & Administration | \$0 | \$232,430 | \$0 | \$235,474 | \$0 | \$251,089 |
| 57052 | General Duties | \$0 \$0 | \$22,500 | \$0 \$0 | \$47,376 | \$0 \$0 | \$22,500 |
| 57062 57072 | Toolbox Meetings Strategy & Governance Unit Costs | \$0 \$0 | \$4,600 \$2,446 | \$0 \$0 | \$5,055 \$805 | \$0 | \$4,600 \$10,669 |
| 57072 | Superannuation | \$0 \$0 | \$175,973 | \$0 | \$136,804 | \$0 \$0 | \$203,079 |
| 57092 | Works Training/ Conferences | \$0 | \$24,500 | \$0 | \$20,796 | \$0 | \$24,500 |
| 57102 | Workers Compensation | \$0 | \$26,274 | \$0 | \$26,274 | \$0 | \$34,625 |
| 57112 | Job Costed Expenses | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$4,596 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 57122 | Mobile Phones - Works | \$0 | \$8,280 | \$0 | \$3,767 | \$0 | \$9,060 |
| 57132 | EBA Uniforms | \$0 | \$9,340 | \$0 | \$9,011 | \$0 | \$9,535 |
| 57142 | Safety Clothing & Equipment | \$0 | \$2,500 | \$0 | \$2,025 | \$0 | \$2,550 |
| 57152 | Other Costs | \$0 | \$47,523 | \$0 | \$38,555 | \$0 | \$44,164 |
| 57162 57170 | Insurance | \$0 \$0 | \$14,271 | \$0 \$0 | \$14,271 | \$0 | \$16,590 |
| 57172 57182 | Consultants In House Service Costs | \$0 \$0 | \$80,000 \$97,891 | \$0 \$0 | \$26,868 \$80,811 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 |
| 57192 | Rostered Days Off | \$0 | \$500 | \$0 | \$724 | \$0 | \$695 |
| 57232 | GNOWANGERUP GRADER DRIVER RENTAL | \$0 | \$13,200 | \$0 | \$12,145 | \$0 | \$13,480 |
| 57242 | ONGERUP GRADER DRIVER RENT | \$0 | \$6,760 | \$0 | \$6,370 | \$0 | \$6,905 |
| 57992 | Less Recovered From Works | \$0 | (\$990,605) | \$0 | (\$556,121) | \$0 | (\$897,257) |
| | Sub Total - PUBLIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/EXP | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$340,570 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 57003 | Reimbursements | (\$11,120) | \$0 | (\$20,140) | \$0 | (\$11,620) | \$0 |
| 57033 | GRANTS AND SUBSIDIES | , | | (\$9,091) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - PUBLIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/INC | \$0 | \$0 | (\$29,230) | \$0 | (\$11,620) | \$0 |
| | Total - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS | (\$11,120) | \$0 | (\$29,230) | \$340,570 | (\$11,620) | \$0 |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | PREVIOU BUDO 2018-2 | ET | CURREN' PERIO 30 JUNE | D 12 | DRAFT B 2019-2 | |
| G/L JOE | В | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 58002 | Fleet Maintenance | \$0 | \$143,765 | \$0 | \$188,482 | \$0 | \$87,640 |
| 58012 | Insurance | \$0 | \$27,208 | \$0 | \$27,666 | \$0 | \$26,010 |
| 58022 | Fuels & oils | \$0 | \$240,000 | \$0 \$0 | \$225,000 | \$0 | \$245,000 |
| 58032 | Tyres Parts & Repairs | \$0 \$0 | \$36,000 | \$0 \$0 | \$43,496 | \$0 \$0 | \$36,750 |
| 58042 58052 | • | \$0 \$0 | \$130,000 | \$0 \$0 | \$101,333 | \$0 \$0 | \$133,500 |
| 58062 | Licences Blades & points | \$0 \$0 | \$10,000 \$20,000 | \$0 \$0 | \$10,221 \$18,131 | \$0 \$0 | \$10,210 \$20,000 |
| 58072 | Expendable Tools | \$0 \$0 | \$20,000 | \$0 \$0 | \$20,586 | \$0 | \$20,000 |
| 58082 | Depreciation - Plant | \$0 \$0 | \$275,000 | \$0 | \$192,249 | \$0 | \$209,730 |
| 58092 | Depreciation - Minor Plant | \$0 | \$23,615 | \$0 | \$8,841 | \$0 | \$9,650 |
| 58112 | 2 CECIL STREET - BUILDING OPERATION | \$0 | \$13,989 | \$0 | \$1,059 | \$0 | \$8,082 |
| 58132 | Mechanic Utility Costs | \$0 \$0 | \$10,000 | \$0 | \$1,039 | \$0 \$0 | \$10,210 |
| 58142 | Housing - 2 Cecil Street | \$0 \$0 | \$5,760 | \$0 | \$5,760 | \$0 | \$5,760 |
| 58162 | Other Costs | \$0 \$0 | \$5,700 | \$0 | \$6,720 | \$0 | \$6,240 |
| 58992 | Less Recovered From Works | \$0 \$0 | (\$953,337) | \$0 | (\$909,165) | \$0 | (\$843,782) |
| | Sub Total - PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/EXP | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (\$47,844) | \$0 | \$0 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 58003 | Reimbursements | (\$17,098) | \$0 | (\$5,760) | \$0 | (\$5,760) | \$0 |
| 58013 | Fuel Rebates | (\$27,500) | \$0 | (\$43,662) | \$0 | (\$28,500) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/INC | (\$44,598) | \$0 | (\$49,422) | \$0 | (\$34,260) | \$0 |
| | Total - PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS | (\$44,598) | \$0 | (\$49,422) | (\$47,844) | (\$34,260) | \$0 |
| | MATERIALS AND STOCK | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 55032 | Fuel & Oils Purchased | \$0 | \$240,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$245,000 |
| 55042 | Less Fuel & Oils Allocated | \$0 | (\$240,000) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (\$245,000) |
| 55062 | Stock Variance | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - MATERIALS AND STOCK | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Total - MATERIALS AND STOCK | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | SALARIES AND WAGES | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 54002 | Gross Salaries & Wages | \$0 | ¢2 11/ 752 | \$0 | \$2,052,493 | \$0 | \$2,355,953 |
| | | | \$2,114,752 | \$0 \$0 | | | |
| 54012 | Less Salaries Allocated | \$0 | (\$2,114,752) | \$0 \$0 | (\$2,052,493) | \$0 | (\$2,355,953) |
| 54022 | Workers Compensation Payments | \$0 | \$0 | φυ | \$34,157 | \$0 | \$10,000 |
| | Sub Total - SALARIES AND WAGES OP/EXP | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$34,157 | \$0 | \$10,000 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 54003 | Workers Compensation Reimbursements | \$0 | \$0 | (\$42,509) | \$0 | (\$10,000) | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Sub Total - SALARIES AND WAGES OP/INC | \$0 | \$0 | (\$42,509) | \$0 | (\$10,000) | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |

Total - SALARIES AND WAGES

\$0

\$34,157 **(\$10,000)** \$10,000

| Shire | Ωf | Gnor | 72 n/ | tariin |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|--------|
| SILLE | o_{\perp} | GIION | anc | ier ub |

| | | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | PREVIOUS BUDG 2018-2 | ET | CURREN PERIO 30 JUNI | D 12 | DRAFT BI 2019-2 | 020 |
|----------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| G/L | JOB | | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | | ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 59022 | | Administration activity units IT Licence Costs & Support | \$0 | \$95,649 | \$0 | \$80,852 | \$0 | \$116,280 |
| 59032 | | Accounting | \$0 | \$58,750 | \$0 | \$39,873 | \$0 | \$51,750 |
| 59042 | | Admin Telephone Mail & Reception | \$0 | \$16,100 | \$0 | \$14,305 | \$0 | \$16,395 |
| 59052 | | Office Supplies & Equipment | \$0 | \$24,680 | \$0 | \$23,468 | \$0 | \$14,015 |
| 59062 | | Records Management Costs | \$0 | \$54,750 | \$0 | \$59,400 | \$0 | \$45,770 |
| 59072 | | Occ Health & Safety | \$0 | \$30,160 | \$0 | \$22,866 | \$0 | \$30,235 |
| 59082 | | Administration Office Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$5,890 | \$0 | \$3,274 | \$0 | \$7,345 |
| 59092 | | Administration Office Building Operation | \$0 | \$88,440 | \$0 | \$41,968 | \$0 | \$63,194 |
| 59102 | | Police Licensing | \$0 | \$1,500 | \$0 | \$1,492 | \$0 | \$1,540 |
| 59202 | | Loss on Sale of Asset | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 59992 | | Less Recovered From Activities | \$0 | (\$374,419) | \$0 | (\$286,004) | \$0 | (\$344,984) |
| | | Governance & Strategy | | **** | | | 00 | |
| 60282 | | Governance & Strategy Salaries | \$0 | \$229,293 | \$0 | \$206,051 | \$0 | \$224,715 |
| 60002 | | Employee Leave | \$0 \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$42,601 | \$0 \$0 | \$115,621 |
| 60012 60022 | | Long Service Leave | \$0 \$0 | \$5,658 \$33,104 | \$0 \$0 | \$11,051 \$31,546 | \$0 \$0 | \$5,658 \$32,450 |
| 60032 | | Superannuation Governance Training/ Conferences | \$0 \$0 | \$33,104 \$15,900 | \$0 | \$13,864 | \$0 \$0 | \$9,590 |
| 60042 | | Workers Compensation | \$0 | \$4,838 | \$0 | \$4,838 | \$0 | \$5,428 |
| 60052 | | Housing Rent Salary Sacrifice | \$0 | \$9,600 | \$0 | \$9,600 | \$0 | \$9,600 |
| 60072 | | Salary Sacrifice Items | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,564 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 60082 | | Vehicle Expenses (Inc FBT) | \$0 | \$30,000 | \$0 | \$22,418 | \$0 | \$28,000 |
| 60102 | | 4 Grocock Street Building Maintenance | \$0 ©0 | \$22,497 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$31,374 |
| 60142 60152 | | Insurances S&G Mobile Phone Expenses | \$0 \$0 | \$5,919 \$1,750 | \$0 \$0 | \$5,919 \$1,486 | \$0 \$0 | \$5,680 \$1,750 |
| 60162 | | S&G Uniforms | \$0 | \$1,730 | \$0 | \$467 | \$0 | \$1,730 |
| 60172 | | S&G Other Minor Expenses | \$0 | \$1,460 | \$0 | \$965 | \$0 | \$1,665 |
| 60252 | | Resource Sharing Expenses | \$0 | \$4,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5,000 |
| 60272 | | Rostered Days Off | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (\$335) | \$0 | \$0 |
| 60292 | | Integrated Planning Costs | \$0 | \$10,000 | \$0 | \$4,900 | \$0 | \$15,000 |
| 60992 | | Less Allocated To works | \$0 | (\$361,259) | \$0 | (\$118,323) | \$0 | (\$401,360) |
| 61262 | | Corporate & Community Corporate & Community Salaries | \$0 | \$439,963 | \$0 | \$373,812 | \$0 | \$431,180 |
| 61002 | | Employee Leave | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$45,520 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 61012 | | Long Service Leave | \$0 | \$8,931 | \$0 | \$12,696 | \$0 | \$9,036 |
| 61022 | | C&C Superannuation | \$0 | \$63,371 | \$0 | \$53,287 | \$0 | \$64,015 |
| 61032 | | C&C Workers Compensation | \$0 | \$8,988 | \$0 | \$8,988 | \$0 | \$10,415 |
| 61042 | | C&C Vehicle Costs | \$0 | \$13,850 | \$0 | \$25,101 | \$0 | \$25,780 |
| 61062 61072 | | C&C Mobile Phone Costs | \$0 \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,172 \$1,876 | \$0 \$0 | \$3,040 \$2,795 |
| 61072 | | Corporate & Community Uniforms Corporate & Community Training Costs | \$0 | \$2,720 \$17,500 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,076 | \$0 | \$15,320 |
| 61092 | | 3396 Broomehill-Gnp Rd Building Maintenance | \$0 | \$16,312 | \$0 | \$40 | \$0 | \$11,989 |
| 61112 | | Corporate & Community Other Minor Costs | \$0 | \$2,500 | \$0 | \$4,692 | \$0 | \$22,500 |
| 61122 | | Corporate & Community Insurance | \$0 | \$8,478 | \$0 | \$8,478 | \$0 | \$8,240 |
| 61222 | | Rostered Days Off | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (\$1,155) | \$0 | \$0 |
| 61232 | | Housing Rent Salary Sacrifice | \$0 \$0 | \$8,640 | \$0 \$0 | \$8,640 | \$0 \$0 | \$8,640 |
| 61272 61992 | | Human Resource Costs Less Allocated To Services | \$0 \$0 | \$20,000 (\$585,613) | \$0 \$0 | \$4,398 (\$523,930) | \$0 \$0 | \$30,420 (\$261,168) |
| 01992 | | Finance Overheads | ΨΟ | (\$303,013) | ΨΟ | (ψ323,930) | ΨΟ | (\$201,100) |
| 63022 | | Superannuation | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (\$833) | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | Sub Total - ADMINISTRATION OP/EXP | \$0 | \$44,140 | \$0 | \$276,132 | | \$475,188 |
| | | | ΦΟ | 444 , 140 | ΨΟ | Ψ210,102 | 4 0 | φ475,166 |
| | | OPERATING INCOME - ADMINISTRATION | ,, | _ | | | | |
| 59003 | | Licensing Services | (\$21,000) | \$0 \$0 | (\$21,310) | \$0 \$0 | (\$21,000) | \$0 \$0 |
| 60003 63003 | | Reimbursements Reimbursements | (\$21,740) \$0 | \$0 \$0 | (\$37,259) (\$1,390) | \$0 \$0 | (\$18,740) \$0 | \$0 \$0 |
| 00000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sub Total - ADMINISTRATION OP/INC | (\$42,740) | \$0 | (\$59,959) | \$0 | (\$39,740) | \$0 |
| | | Total - ADMINISTRATION | (\$42,740) | \$44,140 | (\$59,959) | \$276,132 | (\$39,740) | \$475,188 |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|---------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | PREVIOUS YEAR BUDGET 2018-2019 | | CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 12 30 JUNE 2019 | | DRAFT BUDGET 2019-2020 | |
| G/L JOB | | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | UNCLASSIFIED | | | | | | |
| | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 62022 | Donations & Grants | \$0 | \$7.180 | \$0 | \$130 | \$0 | \$5,180 |
| 62032 | Insurance Claims | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5,000 |
| 62042 | Other Minor Expenses | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (\$3) | \$0 | \$0 |
| 62072 | Loss on Sale of Asset | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$15,000 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 62072 | Loss on Sale | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 62082 | Toompup Dam Maintenance | \$0 | \$10,415 | \$0 | \$6,494 | \$0 | \$10,700 |
| 62092 | Old Airport Dam Maintenance | \$0 | \$10,415 | \$0 | \$3,660 | \$0 | \$4,225 |
| 62102 | Airport Dam Maintenance | \$0 | \$10,415 | \$0 | \$101 | \$0 | \$345 |
| 62112 | Magitup Dam Maintenance | \$0 | \$40,415 | \$0 | \$3,469 | \$0 | \$32,075 |
| 62122 | Bowling Club Dams Maintenance | \$0 | \$15,000 | \$0 | \$34,180 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - UNCLASSIFIED OP/EXP | \$0 | \$98,840 | \$0 | \$63,031 | \$0 | \$57,525 |
| | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 62003 | Insurance Claims Reimbursed | (\$9,000) | \$0 | (\$28,392) | \$0 | (\$10,840) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - UNCLASSIFIED OP/INC | (\$9,000) | \$0 | (\$28,392) | \$0 | (\$10,840) | \$0 |
| | Total - UNCLASSIFIED | (\$9,000) | \$98,840 | (\$28,392) | \$63,031 | (\$10,840) | \$57,525 |
| | Total - OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES | (\$120,408) | \$214,590 | (\$229,736) | \$741,007 | (\$119,610) | \$587,305 |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|---------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| G/L JOB | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | PREVIOU BUDO 2018-2 Income | ET | CURRENT PERIO 30 JUNE Income | D 12 | DRAFT B 2019-2 Income | |
| | TRANSFERS TO/FROM RESERVES | | · | | · | | · |
| | EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 95001 | Transfers To Reserve Funds - (Inc Interest Earned) | \$0 | \$202,500 | \$0 | \$531,739 | \$0 | \$396,991 |
| | Sub Total - TRANSFER TO OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS | \$0 | \$202,500 | \$0 | \$531,739 | \$0 | \$396,991 |
| | INCOME | | | | | | |
| 95002 | Transfer from Reserve Fund | (\$790,302) | \$0 | (\$795,241) | \$0 | (\$330,000) | \$0 |
| | Total - TRANSFER FROM OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS | (\$790,302) | \$0 | (\$795,241) | \$0 | (\$330,000) | \$0 |
| | Total - FUND TRANSFER | (\$790,302) | \$202,500 | (\$795,241) | \$531,739 | (\$330,000) | \$396,991 |
| | 000000 (Surplus) / Deficit - Carried Forward | (\$2,248,000) | \$0 | (\$2,510,231) | \$0 | (\$1,811,529) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - SURPLUS C/FWD | (\$2,248,000) | \$0 | (\$2,510,231) | \$0 | (\$1,811,529) | \$0 |
| | Total - SURPLUS | (\$2,248,000) | \$0 | (\$2,510,231) | \$0 | (\$1,811,529) | \$0 |
| | LONG TERM LOANS | | | | | | |
| | Sub Total - LOAN ADVANCES | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | INCOME | 40 | 40 | 40 | ų. | Ψ* | Ţ, |
| 80005 | New Loans | (\$367,500) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (\$404,520) | \$0 |
| 80025 | WATC SHORT TERM LOAN | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - LONG TERM LOANS | (\$367,500) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (\$404,520) | \$0 |
| | Total - DEFERRED ASSETS | (\$367,500) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (\$404,520) | \$0 |
| | LIABILITY LOANS - PRINCIPAL REPAYMENT | S | | | | | |
| | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 80004 | Principal On Loans | \$0 | \$1,163,539 | \$0 | \$163,537 | \$0 | \$194,184 |
| 80014 | WATC Short Term Loan Principal | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,000,000 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - LOAN REPAYMENTS | \$0 | \$1,163,539 | \$0 | \$1,163,537 | \$0 | \$194,184 |
| | CAPITAL INCOME | | | | | | |
| 80015 | Principal Repaid - Self Supporting Loans | (\$27,433) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (\$28,557) | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - LOANS RAISED | (\$27,433) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | (\$28,557) | \$0 |
| | Total - NON CURRENT LIABILITIES | (\$27,433) | \$1,163,539 | \$0 | \$1,163,537 | (\$28,557) | \$194,184 |
| | OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED FROM E | BUDGET | | | | | |
| | 000000 Depreciation Written Back | \$0 | (\$2,985,960) | \$0 | (\$1,992,964) | \$0 | (\$2,182,615) |
| | 000000 Book Value of Assets Sold Written Back 00000 Profit on Sale of Asset Written Back | \$0 \$0 | (\$223,000) \$0 | \$0 \$19,535 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$7,521 | (\$364,922) \$0 |
| | 00000 Loss on Sale of Asset Written Back 000000 Long Service Leave - Non Cash | \$0 \$0 | \$0 (\$47,299) | \$0 \$0 | (\$296,101) \$50,479 | \$0 \$0 | (\$115,943) (\$50,764) |
| | Sub Total - OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED | \$0 | (\$3,256,259) | (\$14,192) | (\$2,238,586) | \$7,521 | (\$2,714,244) |
| | Total - OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED | \$0 | (\$3,256,259) | (\$14,192) | (\$2,238,586) | \$7,521 | (\$2,714,244) |
| | | | (,,) | (,) | (. ,,) | Ţ.,/ | (. , |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| G/L JOB | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | PREVIOUS BUDG 2018-2 Income | ET | CURREN' PERIO 30 JUNE Income | D 12 | DRAFT B 2019-2 Income | |
| | FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT | | | | | | |
| | GOVERNANCE | | | | | | |
| | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 04014 | Governance - Furniture & Equipment | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Total - GOVERNANCE | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT | | | | | | |
| | HEALTH | | | | | | |
| | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 14014 | Health Computer Equip & Software | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Total - HEALTH | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT | | 1. | 7 | | | - 42 |
| | OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - ADMINIS | TRATION | | | | | |
| | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 50050 | | 00 | # 5 000 | \$0 | ¢5 004 | ФО. | 6 0 |
| 59050 | Administration Furniture & Equipment | \$0 | \$5,000 | | \$5,001 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$5,001 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Total - OTHER PROPERTY | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$5,001 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Total - FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$5,001 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | |
| | HOUSING | | | | | | |
| | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 23074 23024 | Construction of 2 houses on cnr Quinn & Whitehead Sts 20 McDonald St Renewals | \$0 \$0 | \$735,000 \$8,400 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$6,739 | \$0 \$0 | \$772,020 \$0 |
| 23034 58004 | 4 Grocock Street Renewals 2 Cecil Street | \$0 \$0 | \$0 | \$0 ©0 | \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 |
| 23084 | Land Acquisiton Costs | \$0 \$0 | \$4,000 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$352 \$0 | \$0 | \$4,000 \$16,976 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$747,400 | \$0 | \$7,091 | \$0 | \$792,996 |
| | Total - HOUSING | \$0 | \$747,400 | \$0 | \$7,091 | \$0 | \$792,996 |
| | LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | |
| | COMMUNITY AMENITIES | | | | | | |
| | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 29004 29024 | Purchase of Land - Community Amenities Land Development | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$510,000 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$456,312 | | \$27,000 \$0 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$510,000 | \$0 | \$456,312 | \$0 | \$27,000 |
| | Total - COMMUNITY AMENITIES | \$0 | \$510,000 | \$0 | \$456,312 | \$0 | \$27,000 |

| Defails By Function Under The Following Program Titles | | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|
| LAND AND BUILDINGS RECREATION AND CULTURE | G/I IO | And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | BUD0 2018-2 | ET 019 | PERIO 30 JUNI | D 12 E 2019 | 2019-2 | :020 |
| RECREATION AND CULTURE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 32004 Swimming Pool Capital Expenditure \$0 \$30.000 \$0 \$88.990 \$0 \$0 \$1000 \$0 \$1000 \$0 \$1000 \$0 \$1000 \$0 \$1000 \$0 \$1000 \$0 \$1000 \$0 \$1000 \$0 \$1000 \$0 \$1000 \$0 \$1000 \$0 \$0 \$10000 \$0 \$100000 \$0 \$100000 \$0 \$100000 \$0 \$100000 \$0 \$100000 \$0 \$100000 \$0 \$100000 \$0 \$1000000 \$0 \$1000000 \$0 \$10000000 \$0 \$100000000 | - O/L 301 | | income | Experialitare | Income | Experialitare | IIICOIIIC | Experialitate |
| S2004 Swimming Pool Capital Expenditure \$0 \$30,000 \$0 \$8,990 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$10 \$10 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$10 \$100 | | LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | |
| 2004 Swimming Pool Capital Expenditure \$0 \$30,000 \$0 \$8,090 \$0 \$0 \$30 \$3004 \$70,000 \$0 \$8,000 \$0 \$0 \$30 \$3004 \$70,000 \$0 \$30,000 \$0 \$33,250 \$0 \$0 \$3004 \$70,000 \$0 \$10,000 \$0 \$10,000 \$0 \$30,000 \$0 \$10,000 \$0 \$30,000 \$0 \$10,000 | | RECREATION AND CULTURE | | | | | | |
| 131004 | | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 31024 Gnp Town Hall Capital S0 \$25,000 S0 \$11,358 S0 \$0 \$0 \$30,104 | 32004 | Swimming Pool Capital Expenditure | | | | | | |
| 31014 | | | | | * * | | | |
| 32024 | | | | | | | | |
| 33214 Gnovangerup Bowling Club Capital \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,740 | | | | , | * * | | | |
| 37134 | | · | | | | | | |
| 33004 | | | | | | | | |
| 33504 | | • • • • • | | | ,,,, | Ψ2,000 | | |
| 37024 | 33504 | | \$0 | \$0 | | | \$0 | \$331 |
| 37094 Grp Historic Centre Capital \$0 | 37024 | • • • • • • • | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$2,684 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS Sub Standard Sub St | 37054 | Ongerup Museum Capital | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$3,206 | \$0 | \$592 |
| Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$0 \$134,030 \$0 \$96,771 \$0 \$5,568 Total - RECREATION AND CULTURE \$0 \$134,030 \$0 \$96,771 \$0 \$5,568 LAND AND BUILDINGS TRANSPORT | | Gnp Historic Centre Capital | | | | | | |
| Total - RECREATION AND CULTURE \$0 \$134,030 \$0 \$96,771 \$0 \$5,568 | 37324 | Gnowangerup Star Building Capital | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$1,318 | \$0 | \$0 |
| LAND AND BUILDINGS TRANSPORT CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 39004 Gnowangerup Works Depot Capital \$0 \$59,000 \$0 \$71,966 \$0 \$0 \$2,720 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$0 \$64,000 \$0 \$74,660 \$0 \$2,720 LAND AND BUILDINGS OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 58004 2 Cecil Street Residence Capital \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,200 Administration Centre Building Capital \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,200 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS Footal - CAPITAL WORKS Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS Sub | | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$134,030 | \$0 | \$96,771 | \$0 | \$5,568 |
| TRANSPORT CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 39004 Gnowangerup Works Depot Capital \$0 \$59,000 \$0 \$71,966 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$2,720 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$2,694 \$0 \$2,720 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | | Total - RECREATION AND CULTURE | \$0 | \$134,030 | \$0 | \$96,771 | \$0 | \$5,568 |
| CAPITAL EXPENDITURE S0 \$59,000 \$0 \$71,966 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$39044 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$0 \$64,000 \$0 \$74,660 \$0 \$2,720 \$0 \$14,736 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$14,736 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$14,200 \$ | | LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | |
| 39004 Gnowangerup Works Depot Capital \$0 \$59,000 \$0 \$71,966 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$39044 Ongerup Works Depot Capital \$0 \$55,000 \$0 \$2,694 \$0 \$2,720 \$ | | TRANSPORT | | | | | | |
| Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$0 \$5,000 \$0 \$2,694 \$0 \$2,720 | | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$0 \$64,000 \$0 \$74,660 \$0 \$2,720 | | | | | | | | • • |
| LAND AND BUILDINGS OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 58004 2 Cecil Street Residence Capital \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$11,320 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$64,000 | \$0 | \$74,660 | \$0 | \$2,720 |
| LAND AND BUILDINGS OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 58004 2 Cecil Street Residence Capital \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$11,320 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | | Total - TRANSPORT | 90 | \$64,000 | 90 | \$74,660 | 0.2 | \$2.720 |
| ### CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 58004 2 Cecil Street Residence Capital \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$11,320 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$11,556 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | | | | ψ04,000 | Ψ | ψ14,000 | Ψ | Ψ2,120 |
| CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 58004 2 Cecil Street Residence Capital \$0 \$0 \$0 \$4,736 57014 9 Yougenup Road Residence Capital \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,320 59040 Administration Centre Building Capital \$0 \$9,500 \$0 \$5,730 \$0 \$5,500 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$0 \$9,500 \$0 \$5,730 \$0 \$11,556 Total - OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES \$0 \$9,500 \$0 \$5,730 \$0 \$11,556 | | | | | | | | |
| 58004 2 Cecil Street Residence Capital \$0 \$0 \$0 \$4,736 57014 9 Yougenup Road Residence Capital \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,320 59040 Administration Centre Building Capital \$0 \$9,500 \$0 \$5,730 \$0 \$5,500 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$0 \$9,500 \$0 \$5,730 \$0 \$11,556 Total - OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES \$0 \$9,500 \$0 \$5,730 \$0 \$11,556 | | OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES | | | | | | |
| 57014 9 Yougenup Road Residence Capital \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,320 59040 Administration Centre Building Capital \$0 \$9,500 \$0 \$5,730 \$0 \$5,500 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$0 \$9,500 \$0 \$5,730 \$0 \$11,556 Total - OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES \$0 \$9,500 \$0 \$5,730 \$0 \$11,556 | | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 59040 Administration Centre Building Capital \$0 \$9,500 \$0 \$5,730 \$0 \$5,500 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$0 \$9,500 \$0 \$5,730 \$0 \$11,556 Total - OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES \$0 \$9,500 \$0 \$5,730 \$0 \$11,556 | 58004 | 2 Cecil Street Residence Capital | \$0 | \$0 | | | | \$4,736 |
| Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$0 \$9,500 \$0 \$5,730 \$0 \$11,556 Total - OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES \$0 \$9,500 \$0 \$5,730 \$0 \$11,556 | | • , | | | | | | |
| Total - OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES \$0 \$9,500 \$0 \$5,730 \$0 \$11,556 | 59040 | Administration Centre Building Capital | \$0 | \$9,500 | \$0 | \$5,730 | \$0 | \$5,500 |
| | | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$9,500 | \$0 | \$5,730 | \$0 | \$11,556 |
| | | Total - OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES | \$0 | \$9.500 | \$0 | \$5.730 | \$0 | \$11.556 |
| | | | | | | | | \$839,840 |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | PREVIOU BUDO 2018-2 | SET 2019 | CURREN PERIO 30 JUNI | D 12 E 2019 | DRAFT B 2019-2 | 2020 |
| G/L JOB | | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | PLANT AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | |
| | RECREATION AND CULTURE | | | | | | |
| | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 33224 | Purchase Pump and Water Tank - Ongerup oval | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$11,318 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$11,318 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Total - RECREATION AND CULTURE | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$11,318 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | PLANT AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | |
| | TRANSPORT | | | | | | |
| | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 40264 40304 40544 40554 40464 40224 40374 40404 40504 40344 40524 | Purchase Loader GN0040 Purchase Backhoe GN.0089 Purchase Tip Truck GN.0014 Purchase Tip Truck GN.0044 Minor Plant Purchases 4 Tonne Multi Roller Purchase of Utility GN.0016 Purchase of Utility GN.0048 Purchase of Utility GN.0037 Purchase of Utility GN.004 Purchase Canopy for Utility (Ranger) | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$280,000 \$185,000 \$0 \$20,000 \$60,000 \$36,000 \$36,000 \$45,000 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$275,910 \$174,600 \$5,405 \$50,500 \$0 \$35,372 \$33,865 \$44,314 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$315,000 \$315,000 \$0 \$0 \$37,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$667,000 | \$0 | \$619,966 | \$0 | \$667,000 |
| | Total - TRANSPORT | \$0 | \$667,000 | \$0 | \$619,966 | \$0 | \$667,000 |
| | PLANT AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | |
| | OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES | | | | | | |
| | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 40014 40154 40164 40534 | CEO Vehicle DCEO Vehicle MCS Vehicle Admin Pool Vehicle | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$40,000 \$0 \$20,000 \$0 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$36,244 \$0 \$20,000 \$0 | \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$65,000 \$55,000 \$0 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$60,000 | \$0 | \$56,244 | \$0 | \$120,000 |
| | Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES | \$0 | \$60,000 | \$0 | \$56,244 | \$0 | \$120,000 |
| | Total - PLANT AND EQUIPMENT | \$0 | \$732,000 | \$0 | \$687,528 | \$0 | \$787,000 |

| Shire | Ωf | Gnor | 72 n/ | tariin |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|--------|
| SILLE | o_{\perp} | GIION | anc | ier ub |

| | | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | PREVIOUS BUDG 2018-2 | ET | CURREN PERIO 30 JUNI | D 12 | DRAFT BI 2019-2 | |
|----------------|----------------|--|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| G/L | JOB | | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | | ROAD INFRASTRUCTURE CAPITAL | | | | | | |
| | | ROAD CONSTRUCTION | | | | | | |
| 38014 | | Roads To Recovery Projects | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38014 | RR074 | Rabbit Proof Fence Rd - Gravel Sheet | \$0 | \$55,143 | \$0 | \$55,143 | \$0 | \$119,000 |
| 38014 | RR017 | Strathhaven Road | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$36,000 |
| 38014 | RR016 | Salt River Road | \$0 | \$133,000 | \$0 | \$133,000 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38014 | RR012 | Hinkley Road Reseal | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$61,000 |
| 38014 | RR010 | Old Ongerup Road Reseal | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$80,000 |
| 38014 | RR072 | Gleeson Road | \$0 | \$88,029 | \$0 | \$88,029 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38014 | RR005 | Boxwood Hill - Ongerup Road Reseal | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$96,891 |
| 38004 | | Regional Road Group Projects | | | | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38004 | RG003 | Tieline Road Reseal | \$0 | \$138,000 | \$0 | \$138,000 | \$0 | \$138,000 |
| 38004 | RG146 | Borden - Bremer Road | \$0 | \$120,000 | \$0 | \$120,000 | \$0 | \$130,000 |
| 38004 | RG002 | Ongerup-Pingrup RD | \$0 | \$420,000 | \$0 | \$357,766 | \$0 | \$192,000 |
| 38004 | | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | Municipal Road Construction Projects | | | | | | |
| 38104 | | Road Reseals | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38104 | RS002 | Ongerup Pingrup Rd | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38104 | RS020 | Aylmore St Reseal | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$7,950 |
| 38104 | RS003 | Tieline Road Reseal | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$120,011 |
| 38104 | RS018 RS047 | Bell Street Reseal | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | | | \$0 \$0 | \$35,814 |
| 38104 38104 | RS146 | Stone St Reseal | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 | \$136 | \$0 \$0 | \$9,450 \$69,834 |
| 38104 | RS100 | Borden-Bremer Bay Road Reseal Nightwell Road Reseal | \$0 \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$130 | \$0 \$0 | \$69,634 \$0 |
| 38104 | RS110 | Sandalwood Road Reseal | \$0 \$0 | \$103,881 | \$0 | \$88,583 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 |
| 38104 | RS084 | Airport Road Reseal | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38104 | RS019 | Corbett Street | Ų, | ** | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$20,000 |
| 38104 | RS300 | Bowling Club Carp Park | | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$12,339 |
| 38104 | RS034 | Hams Street | | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16,725 |
| 38104 | RS116 | Glengarry Road | | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,550 |
| 38104 | RS046 | Moir Street | | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$50,100 |
| 38104 | RS045 | John Street | | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5,240 |
| 38104 | RS036 | Lamont St | | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$18,232 |
| 38094 | | Council Road Program | | | | | | |
| 38094 | GS005 | Boxwood Hill Ongerup Rd Repair Failed Section Slk 11.76-15.79 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38094 | RC146 | Borden Bremer Bay Road | \$0 | \$59,287 | \$0 | \$59,510 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38094 | GS016 | Salt River Road | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$8,302 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38094 | GS003 | Tieline Rd Resheet | \$0 | \$41,041 | \$0 | \$90,347 | \$0 | \$152,300 |
| 38094 | GS100 | Nightwell Rd | \$0 | \$50,000 | \$0 | \$45,510 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38094 | GS074 | Rabbit Proof Fence - Gravel Sheeting | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$21,421 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38094 | GS091 | Highdenup Rd Gravel Sheet | \$0 | \$92,000 | \$0 | \$91,483 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$1,300,381 | \$0 | \$1,297,230 | \$0 | \$1,374,436 |
| | | Total - ROADS | \$0 | \$1,300,381 | \$0 | \$1,297,230 | \$0 | \$1,374,436 |
| | | Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS ROADS | \$0 | \$1,300,381 | \$0 | \$1,297,230 | \$0 | \$1,374,436 |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| G/L JOB | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | PREVIOUS BUDGE 2018-20 Income | т | CURRENT PERIO 30 JUNE Income | D 12 | DRAFT B 2019-: Income | |
| | FOOTPATHS | | | | | | |
| 38304 PC01 | Footpath Construction/Renewal | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5,000 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5,000 |
| | Total - TRANSPORT - FOOTPATHS | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5,000 |
| | Total - FOOTPATH ASSETS | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5,000 |
| | AIRPORT | | | | | | |
| 43004 | Airstrip Capital Improvements | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Total - TRANSPORT - AERODROMES | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Total - AERODROME ASSETS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | DRAINAGE | | | | | | |
| 38404 | Drainage Renewals | \$0 | \$9,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$9,000 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$9,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$9,000 |
| | Total - TRANSPORT - DRAINAGE | \$0 | \$9,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$9,000 |
| | Total - DRAINAGE ASSETS | \$0 | \$9,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$9,000 |
| | SEWERAGE | | | | | | |
| 26014 | Ongerup Waste Water Ponds | \$0 | \$50,000 | \$0 | \$38,929 | \$0 | \$10,000 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$50,000 | \$0 | \$38,929 | \$0 | \$10,000 |
| | Total - COMMUNITY AMENITIES - SEWERAGE | \$0 | \$50,000 | \$0 | \$38,929 | \$0 | \$10,000 |
| | Total - SEWERAGE ASSETS | \$0 | \$50,000 | \$0 | \$38,929 | \$0 | \$10,000 |
| | PARKS & OVALS | | | | | | |
| 33174 | Community Park Capital Gnp, Ongerup, Borden Main Streets Renewal | \$0 \$0 | \$4,858 \$0 | \$0 | \$4,700 | \$0 \$0 | \$5,570 \$0 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$4,858 | \$0 | \$4,700 | \$0 | \$5,570 |
| | Total - PARKS & OVALS | \$0 | \$4,858 | \$0 | \$4,700 | \$0 | \$5,570 |
| | Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS - PARKS & OVALS | \$0 | \$4,858 | \$0 | \$4,700 | \$0 | \$5,570 |
| | INFRASTRUCTURE - SOLID WASTE | | | | | | |
| | COMMUNITY AMENITIES | | | | | | |
| 24004 24014 24024 | Ongerup Landfill Borden Landfill & Transfer Station Construction Gnp Landfill Site | \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 \$0 | \$100,000 \$100,000 \$108,000 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$308,000 |
| | Total - COMMUNITY AMENITIES | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$308,000 |
| | Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS - SOLID WASTE | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$308,000 |

| | Shire of Gnowangerup | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme | | S YEAR GET 2019 | CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 12 30 JUNE 2019 | | DRAFT BUDGET 2019-2020 | |
| G/L JOB | | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure | Income | Expenditure |
| | INFRASTRUCTURE OTHER | | | | | | |
| | RECREATION & CULTURE | | | | | | |
| 33234 | Gnowangerup Complex Car Park | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$7,649 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 32304 36104 | Swimming Pool Shade Structures Heritage Trail Extension | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$30,000 \$20,000 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$7,649 | \$0 | \$50,000 |
| | Total - RECREATION & CULTURE | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$7,649 | \$0 | \$50,000 |
| | INFRASTRUCTURE OTHER | | | | | | |
| | ECONOMIC SERVICES | | | | | | |
| 07044 | CCTV GNOWANGERUP TOWNSITE | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$124,555 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 46024 | Caravan Park Other Infrastructure | \$0 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5,000 |
| 46014 | Street Banners & Banner Poles | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,000 |
| | Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS | \$0 | \$8,000 | \$0 | \$124,555 | \$0 | \$8,000 |
| | Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES | \$0 | \$8,000 | \$0 | \$124,555 | \$0 | \$8,000 |
| | Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS - OTHER | \$0 | \$8,000 | \$0 | \$132,204 | \$0 | \$58,000 |
| | GRAND TOTALS | (\$13,371,108) | \$13,371,108 | (\$13,297,556) | \$11,486,027 | (\$9,629,927) | \$9,629,927 |

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

OTHER BUSINESS AND CLOSING PROCEDURES

17. CONFIDENTIAL ITEMS

Nil

18. URGENT BUSINESS INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF COUNCIL

18.1 2019-2020 BUDGET STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY AND MATERIALITY THRESHOLD

PROCEDURAL MOTION

0819.

That the urgent business of item 18.1 be considered at tonight's meeting.

19. MOTION OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

Nil

20. DATE OF NEXT MEETING

That the next Ordinary Council Meeting will be held on the 28th August 2019.

21. CLOSURE

The Shire President thanked Council and staff for their time and declared the meeting closed at 5:17pm.